

WILTSHIRE  
PARISH REGISTERS.

---

Marriages.

*I.*

One hundred and fifty printed.

W. P. W. G.

---

# Wiltshire Parish Registers.

## Marriages.

EDITED BY  
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,  
+ AND  
JOHN SADLER.

*VOL. I.*



London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & Co.,  
124, CHANCERY LANE.

1905.

## P R E F A C E .

---

With this volume, another County Series is commenced, which it is hoped may continue until all the existing Registers of Wiltshire are published. It will be impossible to make the publication so complete as it ought to be, on account of the small number of parishes in which the Registers are now complete from 1538, but no effort will be spared to make it complete as far as the Marriage Registers exist at the present time.

Of the eight parishes dealt with in this volume, only two, Mere and Grittleton, have Registers commencing as early as the sixteenth century; the others go no further back than the seventeenth, and some only to the eighteenth century. This alone shows the necessity of making a serious attempt to preserve the contents of these volumes from further loss. Of this very real danger a deplorable case has been met with during the correspondence the Editors have had when starting the Series: in one parish it is said that "the Registers are missing". This of course refers only to the older Registers. But even with the greater care now taken of them there is the danger—the unavoidable danger—in the case of paper Registers, where the material is often so old and perished, that the volumes cannot be referred to without the risk of a piece of paper breaking off and being lost every time a leaf is turned over.

The plan adopted in publishing the Marriage entries of other Counties is followed in the Wiltshire Series, and the entries are reduced to a common form as far as possible. Occasional entries in the Registers, unconnected with the recording of Marriages, if of sufficient general interest, may be given. The following contractions are used:—

b.=bachelor *or* single man.  
s.=spinster, *or* son of.  
d.=daughter of.  
w.=widower *or* widow.

co.=in the county of.  
dioc.=in the diocese of.  
p.=of the parish of.  
*lic.*=marriage licence.



The Editors desire to offer their best thanks to the clergymen of the various parishes who have kindly permitted the transcription and publication of their Registers, their names are mentioned under their respective parishes. Especially they wish to acknowledge the valuable assistance given by the Rev. W. Symonds, who has done so much work in the neighbourhood of Sherston, and by Mr. T. H. Baker, who kindly placed at their disposal his transcript of the Registers of Mere, and Kingston, and Monkton Deverell.

This volume, like all others hitherto printed in the Series, is issued without an index, but it is hoped that hereafter one general index to the whole Series may be issued, thus saving the searching and the need of consulting a multiplicity of indexes.

In the next volume it is proposed to include the Registers of Marlborough.

It must be remembered that these printed Register extracts are not "evidence" in the technical sense. For the certificates which are requisite in legal business or when recording a pedigree at Heralds' College, recourse must be had to the clergy in whose charge the Registers may be.

The Editors will gladly welcome further help in the transcription of Wiltshire Registers. Without such volunteer assistance the issue of this series of Parish Registers would not be possible.

W. P. W. P.

J. S.

*124, Chancery Lane,  
May 1905.*

# Contents.

---

PARISH.	YEARS.	PAGE.
Mere ... ..	1561-1812 ... ..	I
Monkton Deverill ... ..	1749-1812 ... ..	89
Kingston Deverill ... ..	1706-1812 ... ..	93
Sherston Magna ... ..	1653-1812 ... ..	101
Alderton ... ..	1606-1812 ... ..	131
Sopworth ... ..	1698-1812 ... ..	141
Grittleton ... ..	1573-1812 ... ..	145
Leigh Delamere ... ..	1735-1812 ... ..	157

# Wiltshire Parish Registers.

## Marriages at Mere,

1561 to 1812.

NOTE.—The earliest Register in this Parish contains Marriage entries from 19 October 1561 to 11 October 1696. There is, however, a break of three years between 2 Feb. 1653/4 and 18 Mar. 1656/7; and in order to make this transcript as complete as possible, the banns entered in the Register for that period are printed here, though not with the idea that they should be accepted as Marriage entries, for, presumably, some whose banns were published at Mere were married elsewhere, and some whose banns were published elsewhere may have been married at Mere.

The second volume contains the Marriage entries down to 25 Jan. 1738/9, and the third those down to 25 Feb. 1754.

The next Register of Marriages begins in July 1754. It is the first for Marriages only, and the entries are made in the printed forms adopted at the time; it continued in use till 6 Feb. 1777. The two next bring us down to 1802 and 1812 respectively. There are a few errors in the numbering of the forms, and these are noted as they occur.

The transcripts have been made by Mr. T. H. Baker, with the kind permission of the Rev. J. A. Lloyd, the Vicar of Mere.

### VOLUME I.

Nicholas Burrowe & Alice Smyth	...	...	19 Oct.	1561
Thomas Rose & Alice Hopkyns	...	...	16 Nov.	„
Richard Button & Margaret Robyns	...	...	23 Nov.	„
Nicholas Bruar & Elizabeth Marten	...	...	30 Apr.	1562
Thomas Thresher & Joane Holbroke	...	...	1 May	„
Richard Allen & Joane Forwarde	...	...	30 May	„
William Chafyn & Mary Crowch	...	...	27 July	„
John Martyn & Joane Thresher	...	...	30 Aug.	„
John Pyllen & Mary Pykering	...	...	the last of Aug.	„
Martyn Bowles & Edith Botwell	...	...	15 Nov.	„
Richard Manfeld & Margaret Buggeys	...	...	27 Nov.	„

Thomas Andrewe & Alice P[ar]sons	...	15 Jan.	156 <sup>2</sup> <sub>8</sub>
Stephen Gardner & Elynor Milmo[re]	...	28 Jan.	"
Thomas Lombert & Joane Tomson	...	7 Feb.	"
Robert Hill & Ellen Chrisbey	...	26 Aug.	1563
William Bonde & Elizabeth Segrom	...	5 Sept.	"
Henry Jenynge & Elizabeth Browne	...	16 Sept.	"
John Holway & Phlip Chislet	...	11 Oct.	"
Randall King & Alice Morrice	...	27 Oct.	"
John Pyrrey & Joane Huett	...	21 Nov.	"
John Stone & Joane Dicke	...	15 Jan.	156 <sup>3</sup> <sub>4</sub>
Henry Kingman & Edith Buggeys	...	17 Jan.	"
Richard Clement & Joane White	...	23 Jan.	"
John Phillip & Alice Watts	...	3 Sept.	1564
Richard Clement & Alice Watts	...	16 Oct.	"
William Togood & Alice Peareman	...	23 Oct.	"
John White & Christen Laborne	...	1 Dec.	"
Henry Rogers & Joane Orchard	...	27 Jan.	156 <sup>4</sup> <sub>5</sub>
Richard Cowley & Margaret Guntt	...	12 Feb.	"
Richard Churchill & Margery Bartor	...	15 Feb.	"
George Jeratt & Joane Panter	...	18 June	1565
John Guyer & Elizabeth Carde	...	21 June	"
Richard Yeats & Edith Bradden	...	22 June	"
William Sendall & Dorothe Foster	...	3 Sept.	"
John Reade & Edith Valleys	...	24 Sept.	"
Edward Botwell & Elizabeth Sparke	...	28 Sept.	"
William Parsons & Margaret Abbott	...	4 Oct.	"
Wyllyam Rogers & Margery Vynson	...	4 Nov.	"
Wyllyam Warde & Agnes Burte	...	15 Nov.	"
John Wyllyams & Johane Hayne	...	3 Feb.	156 <sup>5</sup> <sub>6</sub>
Thomas Tyte & Margaret Kinge	...	7 Feb.	"
Robert Harvey & Maudlen Pydge	...	22 Apr.	1566
Thomas Robyns & Elizabeth Gildon	...	24 Apr.	"
John Stacey & Joane Kyrbey	...	20 June	"
Richard Underwood & Elizabeth Rose	...	20 Aug.	"
Thomas Allen & Joane P[er]fect	...	29 Aug.	"
John Tyse & Margaret Gamlyn	...	14 Sept.	"
Edward Gardner & Edith Mullet	...	6 Oct.	"
John Geatley & Alice Pyke	...	24 Oct.	"
John Cannaway & Elizabeth Fletcher	...	27 Oct.	"
John Robyns & Joane Davyes	...	29 Oct.	"

Peter Holway & Edith Huet	...	...	18 Nov.	1566
Thomas Stokes & Edyeth Coward	...	...	25 Jan.	1567
George White & Brydget Stalle	...	...	7 Apr.	1567
Thomas Shepp[ar]d & Edith Rinill	...	...	— —	"
Thomas Best & Joane Monck	...	...	10 June	"
Henry Bengfelde & Joane Harvey	...	...	12 June	"
John Seynell & Joane Watts	...	...	12 June	"
William Budden & Dorothy Sendall	...	...	ye same day	"
William Monck & Edith Willys	...	...	11 Sept.	1567
Thomas Appell & Alice Monck	...	...	27 Jan.	1568
William Dick & Joane Saywold	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Robert Rawlings & Margaret Holbrok	...	...	17 June	1568
Walter Bastable & Katherine Locke	...	...	20 June	"
Larrence Addamys & Margery Hiscock	...	...	26 June	"
Edward Atkyns & Elizabeth Braden	...	...	10 July	"
Peter Colles & Agnes Forde	...	...	20 July	"
Thomas St. Berbe & Ann Davyes	...	...	25 Sept.	"
Etheldrede Combe & Margaret Bysshop	...	...	27 Sept.	"
Peter Gildon & Joane Watts	...	...	30 Jan.	1568
William Hayter & Mary Grene	...	...	5 May	1569
Thomas Fryer & Alice Hopkyns	...	...	8 May	"
William Styll & Johane Barnes	...	...	13 June	"
Nicholas Rob[er]ts & Ancarett Willeys	...	...	13 June	"
Alexander Bower & Grace Borough	...	...	4 Aug.	"
John Forward & Dorothy Berkeley	...	...	21 Aug.	"
Thomas Gildon & Edith Master	...	...	25 Aug.	"
John Cowherd & Margaret Foster	...	...	24 Sept.	"
Christopher Joanes & Alice Huett	...	...	ye last of Sept.	"
John Borne & Edith Foster	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Laurence & Elizabeth Sheete	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Robert Spencer & Elizabeth Taylor	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Burt & Edith Hooy	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Robert Taylor & Joane Hopkyns	...	...	14 Nov.	"
Thomas Chiselett & Luce King	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Grene & Mary Forwarde	...	...	21 June	1570
John Hiscock & Joane Forward	...	...	6 July	"
Thomas Shepp[ar]de & Grace Crouch [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ]	...	...	— Apr.	"
John Hutchins & Anne Wyne	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Thomas Rob[er]ts & Dorothy Launsdon	...	...	29 Oct.	"

Thomas Bowles & Joane Churchell ...	...	5 Nov.	1570
Thomas Ball & Agnes Churchell ...	...	2 Dec.	"
John Doggerell & Katherine Reeve ...	...	21 Jan.	1571 <sup>0</sup>
Thomas Sheppard & Mary Hayme ...	...	2 May	1571 <sup>I</sup>
Richard Borne & Joane Dewe ...	...	19 May	"
Thomas Hamond & Joane Churchell ...	...	17 June	"
John Lambe & Alice P[er]fect ...	...	18 June	"
John Forward & Joane Gildon ...	...	27 June	"
John West & Agnes Cart[er] ...	...	8 Sept.	"
Adryan Segrom & Joane Ploughman ...	...	24 Sept.	"
Richard Yeats & Marget Sum[mer] ...	...	4 Oct.	"
John Longford & Alice Tovy ...	...	4 Nov.	"
Edward Wyatt & Mary Swetnam ...	...	11 Nov.	"
Thomas Beasley & Katherine Burge ...	...	18 Nov.	"
Jo. Eastmead & Katherine Cabell ...	...	22 Nov.	"
Thomas Horton & Joane Colles ...	...	31 Jan.	1571 <sup>2</sup>
Thomas Mollet & Dorothy Watts ...	...	20 Apr.	1572
John Blanch & Christen Smyth ...	...	28 Apr.	"
William Gildon & Sible Payne ...	...	19 Oct.	"
Edward Wyse & Alice Aubrey ...	...	20 Oct.	"
Thurstan Browne & Edith Peareman ...	...	26 —	"
Jo. Bysh[o]p & Agnes Heuet ...	...	3 Nov.	"
Robert Peareman & Edith Barnes ...	...	16 Nov.	"
Dionize Pynn[er] & Elizabeth Dick ...	...	28 Jan.	1572 <sup>3</sup>
John Stacye & Joane Forde ...	...	29 June	1573
Thomas Barbar & Mary Hayter ...	...	9 July	"
Thomas Holway & Alice Danyell ...	...	6 Oct.	"
Lawrence Wynsor & Agnes Alford ...	...	15 Oct.	"
John Allen & Joane Mathewe ...	...	2 Nov.	"
William Peareman & Alice Botwell ...	...	12 Nov.	"
Richard Sanger & Joane Forward ...	...	13 May	1574
Hugh Illing & Joane Edwards ...	...	10 June	"
William More & Elizabeth Gildon ...	...	21 Nov.	"
Edward Watts & Joane Lumbt[on] ...	...	15 May	1575
William Gybbes & Dennis Dowland ...	...	12 June	"
Mighell Lannyng & Maude Gildon ...	...	4 July	"
Symon Crouche & Alice Forwarde ...	...	14 Aug.	"
Thomas Lucas & Katherine Watts ...	...	23 Oct.	"
Henry Monck & Elizabeth Lumbt[on] ...	...	7 Nov.	"
Hugh Bastable & Elizabeth Clavy ...	...	17 Nov.	"

Thomas Burbydge & Christen Sanger	...	21 Nov.	1575
John Huet & Marget White	... ..	26 Nov.	"
John Symonds & Johane Cowley	... ..	26 Jan.	157 <sup>5</sup>
Th. Berk & Joane Grut	... ..	18 Feb.	"
Robert Browne & Joane King	... ..	20 Feb.	"
Robert Hamlyn & Katherine Laurence	... ..	24 May	1576
Randall King & Marget Hussolde	... ..	21 June	"
John Edwards & Joane White	... ..	15 Oct.	"
Henry Bengfeelde & Marget Sharpe	... ..	4 Nov.	"
John Chislet & Joane Segrom	... ..	8 Nov.	"
William Dirdo, ge[nt], & Mrs. Mary Dodington		11 Nov.	"
Jo. Albon & Alice Churchell	... ..	ye same day	
William Hinxstridge & Jane Fardy	... ..	15 Nov.	1576
Roger Seely & Anne Watts	... ..	26 Nov.	"
Thomas Huet & Edith Segrom	... ..	20 Jan.	157 <sup>6</sup>
Robert Holway & Edith Gildon	... ..	9 May	1577
Thomas Huld & Grace Bysshop	.. ..	10 June	"
William Browne & Marget Allen	... ..	17 June	"
John Holway & Joane Hucker	... ..	20 July	"
John Hopkyns & Elin[or] Handcock	... ..	24 Aug.	"
Stephen Baron & Dorothy Foster	... ..	26 Sept.	"
John Foster & Brydget Borough	... ..	3 Oct.	"
Robert Buggveys & Agnes More	... ..	17 Oct.	"
John Ludwell & Elizabeth More	... ..	30 Nov.	"
John West & Margaret Numan	... ..	16 Dec.	"
Robert Pyke & Mary Pirce	... ..	26 Feb.	157 <sup>7</sup>
William Forward & Elizabeth Grene	... ..	23 Apr.	1578
Morrice Cleeve & Anne Bowles	... ..	29 June	"
William Bradden & Agnes Huett	.. ..	2 Oct.	"
John Grene & Edith More	... ..	12 Oct.	"
William Chiselet & Joane Cake	... ..	22 Oct.	"
Randall Lamb[er]t & Grace Barnes	... ..	2 Nov.	"
Henry Swetnam & Mary Borough	... ..	30 Jan.	157 <sup>8</sup>
Robert Hucker & Agnes Shepp[ar]de	... ..	18 May	1579
John Fisher & Alice Swetnam	... ..	19 May	"
Th. Watts & Joane Boole	... ..	20 May	"
John Sparrowe & Joane White	... ..	20 May	"
Randall Barn[ar]de & Alice Holway [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ]	... ..	4 May	"
Hugh Tracey & Grace Chislett	... ..	21 May	"

John Slea & Dorothy Burt	...	...	28 July	1579
Robert Durman & Elizabeth Saunders	...	...	20 Sept.	"
Robert Forward & Marget Marsh	...	...	21 Oct.	"
John Mollons & Alice More [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ]	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Forward & Elizabeth Churchell	...	...	25 Oct.	"
William Smyth & Christen Blanch	...	...	25 Nov.	"
William Langford & Joane Blackmore	...	...	26 [—]	"
John Craft & Margaret Alford	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Robert Forward & Alice Holway	...	...	23 Jan.	15 <sup>79</sup> <sub>80</sub>
James Harryson & Agnes Harryson	...	...	25 [—]	"
William Langton & Christen Stafford	...	...	28 Jan.	"
John Jeffryes & Jane Bouer	...	...	15 Feb.	"
John Browen & Grace Baron	...	...	31 July	1580
John Peareman & Agnes [—]	...	...	31 July	"
Thomas Crouch & Grace Deu[er]ell	...	...	29 Aug.	"
Richard Rob[er]ts & Alice Robyns	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Robert Sendall & Elizabeth West	...	...	12 Oct.	"
John Borne & Elizabeth Chislett	...	...	23 Oct.	"
William Alford & Mary Gardner	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Henry Peareman & Florence Dick	...	...	13 Nov.	"
John Skynn[er] & Edith Winter	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Robert March & Margaret Ball	...	...	14 Jan.	158 <sup>1</sup> <sub>1</sub>
William Johnson & Brydgett Underwood	...	...	11 May	"
Henry Monck & Joane Alford	...	...	21 May	1581
Symond Randall & Joane Buggeys	...	...	25 May	"
John Tovy & Elynor Alford	...	...	16 June	"
Thomas Hatts & Mary Wilkyns	...	...	30 July	"
John Cowley & Elizabeth Gildon	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Thomas Laurence & Joane Clem[en]t	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Thomas Davydge & Elizabeth Hopkyns	..	...	23 Nov.	"
Leon[ar]d Hull & Katherine Huett	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Henry Chislet & Christen Hucker [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ]	...	...	22 Nov.	"
Stephen Smyth & Mary Crouch	...	...	8 Jan.	158 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
Richard Whitmore & Marget Dick	...	...	23 Jan.	"
Henry Glover & Ann Gough	...	...	24 Jan.	"
William Stone & Agnes Chislet	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Rof. Richards & Joane Alford	...	...	28 Jan.	"
William Swanton, gent., & Mrs. Marget Awbrey	...	...	23 Feb.	"
Thomas Cam & Christian Harper	...	...	7 June	1582



Thomas Veale & Elyndor Crase	...	...	21 June	1582
John Fysher & Grace Gildon	...	...	10 Oct.	"
John Alford & Anne Reeve	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Lawrence Wyndor & Dorothy Southwood	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Thomas Allen & Agnes Buggeys	...	...	19 Jan.	1583
John Barons & Edith Moger	...	...	20 Jan.	"
John Holmes & Alice West	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Whitechurch & Elizabeth Cowherd	...	...	24 Jan.	"
William Saunders & Joane Lovet	...	...	15 Apr.	1583
Gregory Dirdo & Mary Awbrey	...	...	10 June	"
Robert Clavye & Alice James	..	...	18 July	"
Robert Chisselet & Ann Hayward	...	..	10 Nov.	"
Jo. Forward & Christian Nayle	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Jo. Gatehouse & Ann Byshop	...	...	23 Nov.	"
John Fox & Edith Alford	...	...	20 Jan.	1584
Arthure Snoke & Alice Kingsbury	...	...	23 Jan.	"
William Stone & Marget Lovet	...	...	28 Jan.	"
James Burt & Joane Segrom	...	...	12 Aug.	1584
Christopher Segrom & Mary Cowley	...	...	7 Sept.	"
Robert Bond & Christian Jacob	...	...	11 Oct.	"
William Ford & Agnes Kettle	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Th. Forward & Ann Cheverell	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth Yerbury	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Willyams & Elizabeth White	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Richard Stafford & Joane Pyke	...	...	4 Feb.	1585
Walter Sharpe & Joane Ricketts [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ]			2 Feb.	"
Morgan Abedforde & Dorothy Kirley	...	...	1 July	1585
Richard Pyrrey, clerk, & Dorothy Alford	...	...	10 Feb.	1585
John Coward & Mary Coper	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Robert Hamlyn & Joane White	...	...	6 June	1586
Henry Small & An Yates	...	...	28 July	"
Henry Trymbey & Margery Manne	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Thomas Saywell & Joane Illen	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Christopher Forward & Joane Crouch	...	...	24 Nov.	"
John West & Joane Cowherd	...	...	4 May	1587
William Barter & Ann Cowherd	...	...	3 July	"
William Peareman & Grace Blanchet	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Richard Joy & Alice Bayly	...	...	15 Oct.	"
John Clem[en]t & An Philips	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Clem[en]t Dennyng & Alice Hocker	...	...	2 Nov.	"

Th. Mathewe & Ann Allen	...	...	9 Nov.	1587
William Whatley & Joane Adamps	...	...	18 Nov.	"
Edmond Bysh[o]p & Agnes P[ar]sons	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Robert Grenyng & Margaret Sparrowe	...	...	3 May	1588
Edward Gildon & Alice Forde	...	...	2 June	"
Richard Bendall & Elizabeth Holsom	...	...	3 June	"
Robert Forde & An Gildon	...	...	3 Aug.	"
John Harrys & Christian Sanger	...	...	22 Sept.	"
Thomas Mathewe & Elizabeth Ollyffe	...	...	1 Oct.	"
John Cleve & Joane Nash	...	...	21 Oct.	"
John Hannam & Alice Screene	...	...	5 Nov.	"
George Guyer & Julyan Frye	...	...	23 Jan.	1588 <sup>s</sup>
William Borne & Alice Reade	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Richard Horsman & Alice King [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ]	...	...	20 Jan.	"
John Cowley & Margaret Bysshop	...	...	3 Apr.	1589
Robert Shepp[ar]de & Margaret Fryeth	...	...	25 May	"
William Dick & Joane Forward	...	...	23 June	"
Edward Forward & Dorothy Dowell	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Stephen Hopkyns & Joane West	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Roger Kendall & Joane Taylor	...	...	23 Oct.	"
William Butt & Mary Alford	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Thomas Bert & Margery Cheu[er]jell	...	...	20 Nov.	"
William Hellyer & Elinor Hopkyns	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Th. Forward & Thomazine Baraker	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Walter Deacon & Elizabeth Cheu[er]jell	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Robert Adamps & Ann Forward	..	...	9 Feb.	1589 <sup>80</sup>
William Snoke & Agnes Borne	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Roger Pascall & Mary Hayward	...	...	25 Feb.	"
Christopher Dowding & Margaret Barn[ar]de	...	...	21 May	1590
John Moger & Joane Vincent	...	...	21 May	"
Walter Alford & Edith M[ar]sh	...	...	4 Oct.	"
John King & Agnes Newman	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Cowley & Edith Hewett	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Henry Pryde & Mary Barn[ar]de	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Henry Grene & Agnes Butt	...	...	29 Nov.	"
William Shepp[ar]d & Mary [—]	...	...	14 Jan.	1590 <sup>i</sup>
John Smyth & Alice Borne	...	...	25 Apr.	1591
Thomas Kenell & Elizabeth Forward	...	...	3 May	"
Richard Wyatt & Elizabeth Hop	...	...	6 May	"
Phillip Hopkyns & Alice Saywell	...	...	22 July	"

Robert Huson & Edith Awbrey	...	...	18 Sept.	1591
Richard Taylor & Ann Peareman	...	...	23 Oct.	"
John Barrowe & Katherine Eastmead			ye last of Oct.	"
Thomas Shepp[ar]d & Elizabeth Borne	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Henry Gondye & Dorothy Sanger	...	...	13 Nov.	"
John Longyere & Richardo [ <i>sic</i> ] Ollyffe	...	...	24 Jan.	159 $\frac{1}{2}$
Mathewe Young & Katherine Jenyngs	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Robert Smith & Joane Sturmy	...	...	3 Apr.	1592
John Holmes & Joane Sanger	...	...	10 Apr.	"
Nicholas Hallett & Elizabeth Dorman			ye last of Apr.	"
Robert Willyams & Alice Gardn[er]	...	...	24 May	"
John Wilkyns & Alice Buggeys	...	...	3 Sept.	"
John Jenyngs & Agnes Bradden	...	...	4 Sept.	"
David Bower & Ann Richards	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Lukys & Joane Grene	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Peter Shepp[ar]d & Agnes Forde	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Leon[ar]d Snoke & Grace Doggerell	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Henry Trymbey & Joane More	...	...	28 Jan.	159 $\frac{2}{3}$
John Coleman & Margaret Chamb[er]layne	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Henry Butt & Marget Cowherd	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Robert Besshop & Ann Crouch	...	...	14 Feb.	"
John Watts & Elnor Clavey	...	...	10 Apr.	1593
Robert Foster & Mary Alford	...	...	15 Apr.	"
Henry Rou'ent [Roverent ?] & Ann [—]	...	...	29 May	"
Christopher Awbrey, gent., & Dorothy Maudley			18 June	"
Robert Rogers & Ann Ollyffe	...	...	26 Aug.	"
William James & [—]	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Roger Wilton & Grace Foster	...	...	13 Dec.	"
John Elliott & Joane Gough	...	...	ye last of Jan.	159 $\frac{3}{4}$
Randall Geately & Elizabeth Simm[ons]	...	...	16 May	1594
Jo. Willyams & Marget Braden	...	...	27 June	"
Th. Watts & Edith Bayly	...	...	8 July	"
Jo. Chisselet & Prudence Jones	...	...	2 Oct.	"
William Hopkyns & Mary Gardner	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Robert Chaper & Dorothy Cullyve	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Edward Dycer & Marget Borne	...	...	4 Nov.	"
John Chick & Marget Clavey	...	...	ye last of Nov.	"
Alexander Whitechurch & Alice Mollet	...	...	2 Jan.	159 $\frac{4}{5}$
James Martyn & Cycell [?] Dirdo	...	...	24 Feb.	"
William Saunders & Joane More	...	...	1 May	1595

William Dart & Mary Foster	...	...	6 May	1595
William Shorte & Brydgett Tomson	...	...	22 May	"
Roger Wilton & Edith Grey	...	...	9 June	"
Robert Russ & Mary White	...	...	22 June	"
Thomas Hewet & Alice King	...	...	ye last of June	"
William Jennings & Elizabeth Bradden	...	...	22 July	"
Mighell Brayne & Katherine Gildon	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Jo. Tovy & Edith Carde	...	...	21 Oct.	"
Lawrence Wise & Joane Goodden	...	...	6 Feb.	1595 <sup>6</sup>
John Baron & Joane [—]	...	...	19 Apr.	1596
John Frith & Ellen James	...	...	3 May	"
Symon Stayner & Elizabeth Borne	...	...	10 May	"
John Hodge & Joane Scamell	...	...	23 May	"
William Shepp[ar]d & Dorothy Longyer	...	...	7 June	"
William Frestone & Eydeth [—]	...	...	4 July	"
William Davage & Elizabeth Ford	...	...	22 Aug.	"
Jo. Willyams & Dorothy Swetnam	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Randall Guyer & Mary Williams	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Jo. Underwood & [—] Monck	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Richard Chirchell & Dionesse Tyse	...	...	ye last of Nov.	"
Richard Browne & Maryen King	...	...	10 Jan.	1597 <sup>6</sup>
Thomas Davyes & Dorothy Gildon	...	...	23 May	1597
John Blanford & Dorothy Constant	...	...	27 May	"
Thomas Rogers & Edeth Davage	...	...	9 June	"
Nicholas Plympton & Alice Alford	...	...	20 June	"
John Jeanes & Ann Boren	...	...	27 June	"
John Cowley & Agnes Peareman	...	...	28 July	"
Nicholas Clem[en]t & Alice Symonds	...	...	12 Sept.	"
James M[ar]tyn & Grace Awbrey	...	...	17 Sept.	"
John Rodway & Christian Abbott	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Th. Bartlet & Rebecca Sharpe	...	...	9 Oct.	"
William James & Alice Butcher	...	...	10 Oct.	"
John Jeffryes & Alice Alford	...	...	6 Feb.	1597 <sup>7</sup>
William Pawdey & Mary Borne	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Robert Willys & Mary Burge	...	...	20 Feb.	"
William Gildon & Honor Gover	...	...	4 May	1598
John Gyles & Marget Hill	...	...	25 May	"
Hugh Compton & Elizabeth Bastable	...	...	29 July	"
John Shepp[ar]d, gent., & Mrs. Marget Trenchard, w.	...	...	4 Sept.	"

Th. Sanger & Mary Peuley [Peverley ?]	...	— Sept.	1598
Leon[ar]de Vinson & Joane Slayd	...	16 Oct.	"
George Higgyns & Katherine Chislet	...	18 Oct.	"
Jherom [—] & Edith Shepp[ar]de	...	23 Oct.	"
William Harvey & Angell [—]	...	29 Oct.	"
Thomas Togood & Joane Collyer	...	4 Dec.	"
John Lucas & Grace Borne	...	5 Jan.	1598
Thomas Longyere & Elizabeth Shepp[ar]de	...	23 Apr.	1599
Thomas Hopkyns & Mary Gryffen	...	13 May	"
John Forward & Dorothy Gare	...	21 May	"
John Willyams & An Stafford	...	10 June	"
William Bremyng & Alice Forward	...	11 June	"
Richard Sandell & Katherine Bremyng	...	9 July	"
William Jaques & Alice Alford	...	2 Sept.	"
John Jenyngs & Marget West	...	3 Sept.	"
Th. Panter & Joane Bartlett	...	16 Sept.	"
William Talbott & Jane Illinge	...	17 Sept.	"
John Fricker & Elizabeth Grene	...	1 Oct.	"
Th. Casse & Margery Bisshop	...	ye same day	
Richard Joy & Elizabeth Turn[er]	...	7 Oct.	1599
Robert Forward & Marget Forde	...	14 Oct.	"
Edward Braddon & Joane Segrom	...	28 Oct.	"
Richard Wotton & Katherine Hawker	...	28 Oct.	"
John Fysher & Margaret Sheldon	...	28 Nov.	"
Jo. Goddard, gent., & Mrs. Francys Awbrey	...	16 June	1600
Wolston Illyng & Marget Huet	...	16 June	"
John Cleves & Elizabeth Smyth	...	19 June	"
Barnabie Allen & Marget Gorman	...	10 Nov.	"
Th. Burt & Mary Douse	...	16 Nov.	"
Christopher Hunt & Agnes Peareman	...	ye same day	
Edward Forward & Elizabeth Alford	...	24 Nov.	1600
Valentyne Turner & Joane Randall	...	17 Jan.	1601
Randall Buckley & Ann Chislett	...	ye last of Jan.	"
William Gildon & Susan Walter	...	10 Feb.	"
Jo. Edwards & Alice Coke	...	20 Apr.	1601
William Rouse & Sarah Morren	...	27 Aug.	"
Richard Lomar & Tomson Turner	...	5 Sept.	"
John Newman & Joane Horton	...	12 Nov.	"
John Wilkyns & Edith Compton	...	16 Nov.	"
Wolstan Forward & Edith Wolfe	...	22 Nov.	"

Richard Wyllyams & Dorothy Monck	...	23 Nov.	1601
William Guyer & Tomson Hendey	...	20 May	1602
Henry Clarck & Joane Huett	...	10 June	"
Thomas Perrie & Katharen Shepherd	...	1 Sept.	"
James Bowles & Margaret Bartlet	...	26 Sept.	"
John Coles & Marie Parret	...	4 Oct.	"
Robert Rake & Joane Larans	...	6 Oct.	"
John Browne & Julyan Colliar	...	17 Oct.	"
William Frypp & Dorothe Bartlett	...	18 Nov.	"
William Lucas & Edyth Hewytt	...	17 Jan.	160 <sup>3</sup>
John Rogers & Joane Croke	...	30 Jan.	"
William Kinge & Marie Sanger	...	— —	—
Richard Warre, of Estercombe, co. Somerset, Esq., & Elizabeth Santbarbe, gentle- woman	... ..	9 May	1603
John Fryday & Elizabeth Fardinge	...	9 May	"
John Gardner & Alice Wheeler	...	1 July	"
John Clem[en]t & Elizabeth Follet	...	11 July	"
Timothe Meade & Joane Whyte	...	3 Oct.	"
Simon London & Briget Palmer	...	21 Nov.	"
Morgan Brewer & Elizabeth Allyn	...	29 Jan.	160 <sup>4</sup>
Richard Jamson & Ann Lucas	...	10 June	1604
William Stone & Jane Crouch	...	1 Oct.	"
John Bartlet & Joane Snowe	...	14 Oct.	"
Peter Pinchen & Philip Jerret	...	28 Oct.	"
Thomas Forward & Agnes Fisher	...	19 Nov.	"
Henrie Smart & Marie Tovie	...	25 Nov.	"
John Snooke & Edith Alford	...	25 Nov.	"
William Stevens & Agnes Albon	...	29 Nov.	"
William Philippes & Agnes West	...	21 Jan.	160 <sup>4</sup>
Robert Yates & Elizabeth Bowles	...	3 Feb.	"
Thomas Watts & Joane Saule	...	8 Apr.	1605
John Sheane & Mawde Leninge	...	3 June	"
Morgan Collyns & Elizabeth Huse	...	6 Oct.	"
Nicholas Browne & Joane Spawling	...	13 Oct.	"
William Abbat & Charitie Lowe	...	20 Oct.	"
Henrie Lovegrove & Ann Turner	...	30 Jan.	160 <sup>5</sup>
Morgan Cave & Alice Clarke	...	24 Feb.	"
William Stevens & Catheren Blacbery	...	24 Feb.	"
James Rives, gent., & Francis Goddard	...	26 Feb.	"

Philip Haume & Joane Sanders	...	...	23 Apr.	1606
Henrie Tylston & Rosemund Jackson	...	...	19 May	"
Alexander Cruse & Agnes Alford	...	...	22 May	"
Richard Baylyffe & Margaret Shepherd	...	...	25 May	"
John Tovie & Gertrude Gamling	...	...	16 June	"
Walter Willys & Joan Wattes	...	...	14 July	"
Thomas Stacie & Marie Stokes	...	...	28 July	"
John Adames & Ursula Turner	...	...	25 Sept.	"
Robert Hichcocke & Dorothe Yong	..	...	2 Oct.	"
John Turner & Dorothe Awbrey, gent.	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Timothe Meade & Avdrie Togood	...	...	20 Oct.	"
George Forward & Margaret Chalke	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Robert Myllar & Dorothe Veale	...	...	17 Nov.	"
John Crouch & Margaret Shepherd	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Henrie Mychell & Dorothe Clavie	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Richard Joyce & Helen Gold	...	...	9 Feb.	160 <sup>6</sup> <sub>7</sub>
Charles Itterie & Ann Mervin	...	...	20 Apr.	1607
Andrew Whyte & Alyce Furbar	...	...	4 May	"
John Hore & Elizabeth Sanger	...	...	22 June	"
William Glyde & Dorothe Wattes	...	...	6 July	"
George Barbar & Ann Glover	...	...	6 July	"
Henrie Lovegrove & Eve Shepherd	...	...	25 July	"
John Shepherd & Margaret Jerrett	...	...	20 Sept.	"
Thomas Cowley & Margaret Baron	...	...	27 Sept.	"
Richard Swyft & Elizabeth Simmes	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Henrie Walsh & Dorothe Abbot	...	...	19 Jan.	160 <sup>7</sup> <sub>1</sub>
Peter Eston & Alyce Davis	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Nicolas Wylcox & Dorothe Gardner	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Steven Hore & Avis Lyde	...	...	19 May	1608
John Buggys & Jane Cox	...	...	23 May	"
Beniamin Alford & Avis Forward	...	...	6 June	"
Arthure Hartgyll, gent., & Rebecca Awbrey	...	...	20 June	"
Robert Hendy & Dorothe Alford	...	...	11 July	"
William Morrice & Grace Lewes	...	...	21 July	"
John Forward & Margaret Segrym	...	...	29 Aug.	"
John Marsh & Helen Barbar	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Thomas Barnes & Grace Perman	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Edward Shepherd & Alice Brydges	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Ambrose Reade & Elizabeth Street	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Hugh Compton & Marie Sanger	...	...	12 Jan.	160 <sup>8</sup> <sub>2</sub>

Stephen Bysshop & Christian Foord	...	26 June	1609
Richard Shepherd & Edith Tracey	... ..	16 Oct.	"
Thomas Chandler & Margaret Deep	... ..	9 Nov.	"
Isaiah Eaton & Elizabeth Catcate	... ..	12 Feb.	16 <sup>09</sup> <sub>10</sub>
John Segrym & Grace Hannam [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ]	...	29 Jan.	"
Steven Jacob & Marie Halle	... ..	12 Apr.	1610
James Morren & Joane Abbot	... ..	10 May	"
John Hiscocke & Mary Segrym	... ..	4 June	"
William Maydman & Joane Forward	... ..	11 June	"
George Howper & Elizabeth Gover	... ..	18 June	"
William Game & Susann Crouch	... ..	23 July	"
Martin Gyles & Jane Arnold	... ..	7 Oct.	"
John Sheppard & Grace Crouch	... ..	26 Nov.	"
William Cawpen & Rachell Forward	... ..	3 Dec.	"
John Sheppard & Helen Crabb [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ]	...	8 Oct.	"
Richard Potter & Elyonar Scryne [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ]	...	24 Oct.	"
Richard Jenkins & Dorothe Palmer	... ..	31 Jan.	161 <sup>0</sup> <sub>1</sub>
Nicolas Wattes, gent., & Mrs. Ann Chafyn	... ..	13 Feb.	"
John Wattes & Ann Barnes	... ..	1 Apr.	1611
Wylliam Merryck & Elizabeth Paule	... ..	3 June	"
John Colford, gent., & Marie Awbrey	... ..	6 June	"
Antonie Harfeild & Joan Bradden	.. ..	22 June	"
John Banton & Ann Chafyn	... ..	1 July	"
Wylliam Langley & Philip Pynchen	... ..	26 Aug.	"
Thomas Cowley & Edyth Reave	... ..	7 Oct.	"
Lyonell Clarke & Dorothe Meade	... ..	14 Oct.	"
John Miflen & Joane Snooke	... ..	2 Feb.	161 <sup>1</sup> <sub>3</sub>
Wylliam Alford & Alice Vinson	... ..	3 Feb.	"
Wylliam Gold & Grace Cowley	... ..	10 Feb.	"
Walter Alford & Elizabeth Collins	... ..	13 Apr.	1612
Wylliam Lawnder & Elizabeth Wattes	... ..	19 Apr.	"
Jasper Coward & Agnes Harrison	... ..	20 Apr.	"
John Underwood & Lucie Reade	... ..	7 May	"
Edmund Fripp & Helen Scammell	... ..	11 May	"
Emanuel Macke & Grace Yates	... ..	14 May	"
John Clavie & Agnes Gwyre	... ..	22 June	"
Christopher Togood & Elizabeth Whitchurch	... ..	20 July	"
Wylliam Clement & Susan Albone	... ..	27 July	"
Wylliam Foake & Margerit Welles	... ..	28 Sept.	"
Wylliam Richards & Joane Bradley	... ..	5 Oct.	"



John Glover & Margaret Bowles	...	...	26 Oct.	1612
George Hull & Joane Chislett	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Robert Curtyse & Margaret Barter	...	...	23 Nov.	"
John Knowles & Agnes Alford	...	...	14 Dec.	"
Christopher Yates & Basill Tovie	...	...	21 Dec.	"
John Browne & Agnes Ashlocke	...	...	15 Feb.	1613 <sup>2</sup>
John Heylock & Joan Honycott	...	...	19 Apr.	1613
John Longyer & Joan Lawrence	...	...	26 Apr.	"
James Chamberlen & Marie Scryne	...	...	2 May	"
Leonard Cleve & Cecill Sheppard	...	...	24 May	"
Thomas Webb & Elyonar Joyce	...	...	11 Aug.	"
Edward Sheppard & Joane Longyre	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Bourne & Dorothe Glover	...	...	11 Oct.	"
James Harding & Margaret Trymbie	...	...	24 Oct.	"
James Alford & Melior Forward	...	...	25 Oct.	"
George Maton & Avis Bremminge	...	...	7 Mar.	1614 <sup>3</sup>
Thomas Mene & Margaret Browne	...	...	7 Mar.	"
Wylliam James & Alice Hoskyns	...	...	2 May	1614
John Waram & Agnes Belman	...	...	3 Oct.	"
Wylliam Vigers & Avis Forward	...	...	17 Oct.	"
James Bowles & Margaret Jeanes	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Andrew Coward & Cicill Cowley	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Henrie Boorne & Edyth Wylkins	...	...	20 Nov.	"
John Clement & Marie Sheppard	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Wylliam Knaplocks & Susanna Sheppard	...	...	20 Feb.	1614 <sup>4</sup>
Thomas King & Edith House	...	...	16 Apr.	1615
Edward Boles & Amy Nicolls	...	...	20 Apr.	"
Wylliam Butt & Joane Harding	...	...	8 May	"
John Jacob & Helen Launder	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Wylliam Rabbats & Joane Marsh	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Thomas Edwards & Marie Hiscock	...	...	9 Oct.	"
✓ George Dickes & Agnes Critchet, <i>als.</i> Gunt	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Henrie Smith & Winifred Trubridge	...	...	23 Oct.	"
John Sanger & Helen Diggins	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Allin & Jane Panter	...	...	20 Nov.	"
James Ford & Agnes Byrt	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Simon Davidge & Dorothe Harding	...	...	12 Feb.	1615 <sup>5</sup>
John Bussie & Agnes Follet	...	...	1 Apr.	1616
Robert Crocker & Joane Lawnder	...	...	26 Apr.	"
Thomas Smith & Alice Lucas	...	...	20 May	"

Wylliam Shiprey & Joane Walter	...	...	1 June	1616
Wylliam Launder & Cisley Saywell	...	...	12 Sept.	"
Moyses Wilkins & Dorothe Serchfeild	...	...	23 Sept.	"
Robert Meaden & Edyth Yeatman	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Pitman & Ann Cox	...	...	11 Oct.	"
Robert Olyver & Jane Lanning	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Edward Vyning & Joane Deacon	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Nicolas Kendall & Avis Hyne	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Wylliam Wylkins & Edyth Taylor	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Roger Forward & Grace Coward	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Kinge & Alice Byssshop	...	...	23 Dec.	"
Steven Stevens & Joan Tovie	...	...	30 Jan.	161 <sup>6</sup> <sub>7</sub>
Wylliam Harding & Agnes Gane	..	...	8 May	1617
Thomas Launder & Susanna Simons	...	...	25 May	"
Thomas Gold & Ann Bowyer	...	...	23 June	"
Thomas Smart & Alice Smalle	...	...	2 July	"
Robert Ford & Dorothe Forward	...	...	4 Aug.	"
John Lacke & Julyan Tyse	...	...	4 Aug.	"
Francis Wattes & Margaret Elmes	...	...	13 Oct.	"
John Jennings & Edith Cowley [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ]			9 Oct.	"
Richard Paynter & Marie Trobridge	...	...	14 Nov.	"
Walter Blanford & Marie Sheppard	...	...	1 Dec.	"
John Kiddle & Dorothe Skryne	...	...	19 Dec.	"
John Foord & Margerie Hewet	...	...	19 Jan.	161 <sup>7</sup> <sub>8</sub>
Edward Dodington & Marie Coward	...	...	12 Feb.	"
John Greene & Margerie Fleete	...	...	15 Feb.	"
James Willes & Joane Chislet	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Leonard Segrym & Elizabeth Serchfield	...	...	13 Apr.	1618
John Francis & Marie Cave	...	...	2 May	"
Wylliam Evered & Susanna Gybbins	...	...	4 June	"
Edward Hybberd & Rebecca Henburye	...	...	21 June	"
Thomas Jones & Joane Sheppard	...	...	13 July	"
Noah Stevens & Francis Tovie	...	...	22 July	"
Adryan Segrym & Joane Andrewes	...	...	27 July	"
Wylliam Lillye & Margerie Turner	...	...	21 Sept.	"
John Trymbie & Honor Spencer	...	...	11 Oct.	"
John Colman, <i>als.</i> Launder, & Elizabeth Alford			23 Nov.	"
Samuell Naylcock & Ann Hopkins	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Edward Forward & Julian Davidge	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Wylliam Abbot & Margaret Hooper	...	...	11 Jan.	161 <sup>8</sup> <sub>9</sub>

Robert Marsh & Alice Edwards	...	...	8 Feb.	1618 <sup>8</sup>
Richard Wotton & Dorothe Chislet	...	...	5 Apr.	1619
Mathewe Welsh & Ann Wylliams	...	...	19 Apr.	"
Roger Streete & Elizabeth Longyer	...	...	6 June	"
Christopher Yonge & Christian Wattes	...	...	27 June	"
John Gorman & Alice Perman	...	...	15 July	"
Thomas Perrie & Dorothe Synderbie	...	...	27 Sept.	"
Richard Harris & Edyth Forward	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Wylliam Foord & Francis Togood	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Thomas Hewet & Margaret Forward	...	...	30 Jan.	1619 <sup>19</sup> 20
Arthur Cowherd & Marie Fryer	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Thomas Forward & Ann Barber	...	...	21 Feb.	"
Wylliam Hewet & Margaret Wallis	...	...	28 Feb.	"
Henrie Smith & Marie Tomlynson	...	...	11 May	1620
John Hybbert & Joane Cowley	...	...	21 May	"
Wylliam Wylliams & Joane Francis	...	...	21 May	"
James Simons & Beatrice Kingsberie	...	...	5 June	"
Thomas Russell & Elizabeth Jaques	...	...	3 July	"
Wylliam Martin, gent., & Mrs. Francis Chafyn			20 Sept.	"
Robt. Marshall & Elizabeth Fulstine	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Rendall Harding & Joan Trymbie	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Leonard Segrym & Edyth Lambert	...	...	23 Oct.	"
George Hull & Dorothe Longyer	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Andrew Small & Melior Bryant	...	...	13 Nov.	"
John Barfeild & Lucie Sheppard	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Richard Gybbes & Joane Estmead	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Edward Chislet & Avise Perman	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Robert Forward & Margaret Goddard	...	...	24 Dec.	"
George Abbot & Edyth Gatehouse	...	...	22 Jan.	1620 <sup>9</sup>
John Botwell & Jane Browne	...	...	22 Jan.	"
John Gybbins & Elizabeth Forward	...	...	10 Apr.	1621
John Browne & Elizabeth Forward	...	...	30 Apr.	"
Wylliam Sanger & Ann Jacke	...	...	3 May	"
John Forward & Marie Forward	...	...	28 May	"
George Cornish & Alice Robbyns	...	...	4 June	"
John Sandle & Thomasine Chicke	...	...	5 July	"
John Davis & Margaret Beling	...	...	16 July	"
John Muller & Grace Gold	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Henrie Glover & Marie Stevens	...	...	8 Oct.	"
John Swetnam & Elizabeth King	...	...	15 Oct.	"

Thomas Alford & Catherin Barnes	...	...	15 Oct.	1621
Robt. Wallis & Philip Getley	...	...	22 Oct.	"
George Coward & Rebecca Harding	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Thomas Warham & Gertrud Hyne	...	...	5 Nov.	"
John Deacon & Catherin Lawnder	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Robt. Strong & Dorothe Greene	...	...	3 Feb.	162 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
David Allen & Ann Mychell	...	...	18 Feb.	"
Edward Dowland & Ann Sheppard	...	...	9 May	1622
Henrie Reynolds & Marie Chamberlyn	...	...	8 July	"
Alexander Strong & Philip Mychell	...	...	8 July	"
George Robbyns & Dorothe Wadman	...	...	8 Aug.	"
Thomas Dogrell & Dorothe Gamlyn	...	...	12 Aug.	"
Henrie Clare & Katherin Scrine	...	...	16 Jan.	162 <sup>3</sup> <sub>3</sub>
Wylliam Ollyffe & Agnes Forward	...	...	16 Jan.	"
George Dicke & Margaret Lucas	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Thomas Segrym & Ann Browne	...	...	17 Feb.	"
Thomas Chandler & Cicely Launder	...	...	22 Apr.	1623
Robt. Sheppard & Edyth Doggrell	...	...	2 June	"
Hannyball Dowding & Jane Crabb	...	...	5 June	"
John Wattes & Elizabeth Stevens	...	...	14 June	"
Wylliam Baron & Alice Poore	...	...	27 July	"
James Wyllis & Grace Sheppard	...	...	4 Aug.	"
Henrie Tylston & Esther Smart	...	...	25 Aug.	"
Richard Lurgis & Francis Lucas	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Wylliam Langley & Elizabeth Alridge	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Edward Masters & Melior Green	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Wylliam Foake & Elizabeth Wyllis	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Richard Eaton & Ann Thorn	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Nicholas Goddard, gent., & Elizabeth Swanton	...	...	9 Feb.	162 <sup>3</sup> <sub>4</sub>
John Sheppard & Ann Scarlet	...	...	7 June	1624
Robt. Sheppard & Elyonor Hendye	...	...	14 June	"
John Bythesea, gent., & Marie Martin	...	...	23 Sept.	"
Thomas Hooper & Joane Yates	...	...	17 Oct.	"
George Stuckye & Ann Gould	...	...	8 Nov.	"
Leonard Laurence & Susanna James	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Peter Wylliams & Dorothe Bedle	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Wylliam Rogers, gent., & Marie Goddard	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Magyre & Joan Casse	...	...	6 Jan.	162 <sup>4</sup> <sub>5</sub>
Robert Olyver & Catherin Stevens	...	...	27 Feb.	"
Wylliam Lewen & Elizabeth Hewett	...	...	28 Feb.	"

George Rogers, <i>alias</i> Ball, & Faith Carter	...	19 Apr.	1625
Peter Street & Francis Penney	... ..	25 Apr.	"
Thomas Shakspeare & Jane Toupe	... ..	2 May	"
Mycaell Humfery & Elizabeth Forward	... ..	23 May	"
Edward Alford & Grace James	... ..	16 June	"
Wylliam Harding & Margaret Sheppard	... ..	20 June	"
John Albyn & Lucie Harrison	... ..	11 July	"
Wylliam Ponting & Elizabeth Hawker	... ..	26 Sept.	"
Richard Chafin, gent., & Mrs. Lucie Marsh	... ..	13 Oct.	"
John Colman & Mary Spurway	... ..	26 Oct.	"
Symon Davidge & Dorothe Mychell	... ..	7 Nov.	"
Thomas Barwick & Ann Byshop	... ..	14 Nov.	"
Edward Forward & Marie Bowles	... ..	16 Nov.	"
Christopher Rake & Agnes Clase	... ..	30 Nov.	"
Wylliam Baron, gent., & Margaret Goldisbrough	...	12 Jan.	1625 <sup>5</sup>
Randall Harding & Joan Mullyns	... ..	20 Feb.	"
James Simons & Joan Hewse	... ..	23 Apr.	1626
Robt. Kennison & Ann Camb	... ..	27 Apr.	"
Robt. Alford & Margaret Wylliams	... ..	5 June	"
George Pynchin & Agnes Gvldon	... ..	26 June	"
Richard Lonye & Marie Yeatman	... ..	9 Oct.	"
Wolstane Turner & Joan Mollins	... ..	16 Oct.	"
Thomas Gould & Joan Whyte	... ..	19 Oct.	"
Thomas Wylliams & Jane Selwood	... ..	30 Oct.	"
John Illing & Dorothe Foster	... ..	4 Jan.	1626 <sup>6</sup>
Robt. Alford & Christian Dowding	... ..	5 Feb.	"
Henrie Smith & Lucie Barnes	... ..	26 Mar.	1627
Edward Cruse & Dorothe Wotton	... ..	22 Apr.	"
Wylliam Goffe & Margaret Braden	... ..	23 Apr.	"
Wylliam Carse & Joane Atkins	... ..	23 Apr.	"
Wylliam Green & Amie Mollyns	... ..	26 Apr.	"
Christopher Smart & Susanna Tylston	... ..	29 Apr.	"
Wylliam Bateman & Marie Cook	... ..	29 Apr.	"
James Cabell & Dorothe Wikes	... ..	28 May	"
Jonathan Bowles & Joane Segrym	... ..	4 June	"
Robt. Laurence & Ann Verrett	... ..	25 June	"
Edward Alford & Dorothe Dowding	... ..	15 July	"
Edmund Dowding & Ann Wylliams	... ..	13 Aug.	"
John Deacon & Elizabeth Clavie	... ..	16 Aug.	"
James Edwards & Jane Hill	... ..	20 Aug.	"

Daniell Fleet & Joan Burrowe	...	...	19 Nov.	1627
Wylliam Poynting & Francis Phillips	...	...	29 Nov.	"
John Bealing & Margaret Goodynow	...	...	30 Nov.	"
James Playter & Wynifrid Warham	...	...	14 Jan.	1627 <sup>7</sup>
Steven Frie & Joane Turner	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Thomas Bealing & Diana Payne	...	...	4 Feb.	"
John Collyns & Marie Hiscocke	...	...	22 Apr.	1628
James Frith & Elizabeth Lever	...	...	5 May	"
Leonard Longyer & Ann Shest	...	...	12 May	"
Thomas Allyn & Grace Sendall	...	...	19 May	"
George Greene & Marie London	...	...	9 June	"
John Garland & Ann Sheppard	...	...	19 June	"
Alexander Follet & Elizabeth Pyrie	...	...	22 June	"
Wylliam Rogers & Edyth Forward	...	...	17 Sept.	"
Roger Ollyffe & Joan Phelps	...	...	6 Oct.	"
John Carter & Margerit Seller	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Richard Shepard & Elizabeth Perye	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Edward Laurence & Dorothe Sanger	...	...	3 Nov.	"
John Deverell & Joane Skryne	...	...	10 Nov.	"
John Alford & Elizabeth Sommer	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Cowley & Dorothe Eaton	...	...	19 Jan.	1628 <sup>9</sup>
Thomas Champion & Dorothe Watts	...	...	29 Jan.	"
John James & Ann Yonge	...	...	13 Apr.	1629
John Gilbert & Elizabeth Browne	...	...	4 May	"
Richard Hoell & Margery Garland	...	...	4 May	"
Thomas Turner & Rebecca Allyn	...	...	7 May	"
John Bartlet & Dorothe Ryves	...	...	20 July	"
Henrie Smith & Dorothe Clarke	...	...	10 Aug.	"
John Loader & Margaret Absolyn	...	...	21 Sept.	"
John Cleve & Marie Panter	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Thomas Brown & Grace Frier	..	...	18 Oct.	"
Wylliam Butler & Thomasin Green	...	...	25 Oct.	"
Robt. Gwyer & Joane Sheppard	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Thomas Bartlet & Jane Rogers	...	...	14 Jan.	1629 <sup>20</sup>
John Gauntlet & Elizabeth Francis	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Wylliam Jacob & Agnes Meade	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Edward Dodington & Thomasin Butt	...	...	5 Apr.	1630
Hugh Kinge & Edyth Sims	...	...	5 Apr.	"
John Forward & Dorothe Hewet	...	...	8 Apr.	"
Antonie Meriwether & Rebecca Forward	...	...	12 Apr.	"

Richard Jenkins & Sara Wornall	...	...	12 Apr.	1630
Edward Sheppard & Elizabeth Yeatman	...	...	2 May	"
George Robbins & Welthian Luckston	...	...	24 May	"
Henrie Laurence & Elyonor Wyles	...	...	26 May	"
Richard Street & Dyonise Harding	...	...	17 June	"
Wylliam Merret & Grace Symons	...	...	28 June	"
Wylliam Casse & Ann Mead	...	...	5 July	"
Robt. Dove, clerk, & Elizabeth Wren	...	...	21 July	"
[In the margin here is inserted: "Nullus ad amissas ibit Amicus opes."]				
Ambrose Read & Joane Forward	...	...	19 Aug.	1630
Roger Walter & Marie Hybbs	...	...	22 Aug.	"
George Core & Ursula Illing	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Henrie Hipgood & Marie Foster	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Moyses Wylkins & Alice Clement	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Robert Smart & Katherin Tyllie	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Wylliam Lewes & Sara Magire	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Nycolas Evered & Margaret Meade	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Edward Helyer & Alice Barnes	...	...	21 Feb.	1631 <sup>0</sup>
Andrew Spenser & Elizabeth Penny	...	...	25 Apr.	1631
Henrie Whyte & Alice Thomas	...	...	9 May	"
Wylliam Crump & Ann Alford	...	...	5 June	"
Martin Friar & Ann Evered	...	...	27 June	"
Samuell Wylson & Jane Miller	...	...	3 July	"
Thomas Spencer & Dorothe Gover	...	...	3 July	"
Christopher Yonge & Alice Evered	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Henrie Garsie & Rachell Cambe	...	...	18 Aug.	"
Gabriell Mychell & Catherine Tyllie	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Christopher Rake & Elizabeth Green	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Richard Fisher & Alice Smart	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Mychaell Lanning & Agnes Follett	...	...	13 Jan.	1631 <sup>a</sup>
Nicolas Pycford & Elyonor Farthing	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Wylliam Forward & Margaret Glyn	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Wolston Coward & Dorothe Forward	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Wylliam Camb & Edith Eires	...	...	9 Apr.	1632
Hugh Mathewe & Alice Snooke	...	...	14 May	"
Thomas Chafin, D.D., and Vicar of Meere, & Barbara Hyde were married at Hatch	...	...	19 May	"
Walter Mathew & Gartrith Tovie	...	...	1 Aug.	"
William Wilcockes & Elizabeth Gould	...	...	7 Oct.	"

Robert Maideman & Elizabeth Felix	...	8 Oct.	1632
William Newman & Dorothie Williams	...	15 Oct.	"
Thomas Amsberie & Anne Streete	... ..	22 Nov.	"
Henrie Forward & Alice Coward	... ..	25 Nov.	"
Christopher Greene & Joan Hitchcok	... ..	1 Dec.	"
Austin Bremin & Basil Meade	... ..	13 Jan.	1632 <sup>a</sup>
Anthony Dowding & Edith Williams	... ..	14 Jan.	"
Henrie Cox & Margaret Marchant	... ..	4 Feb.	"
John Foster & Margaret Coward	... ..	7 July	1633
John Adlam & Marie Guy	... ..	11 July	"
Alexander Stronge & Susana Perie	... ..	25 July	"
Roger Thomas & Edith Madlin	... ..	29 July	"
William Pady & Agnes Branch	... ..	9 Sept.	"
Edward Baker & Alice Morren	... ..	16 Sept.	"
James Hoopper & Frances Banister	... ..	14 Oct.	"
John Humfry & Thomasen Gwyre	... ..	— —	—
William Purchesse & Ann Barborowe	... ..	23 Oct.	1633
Henery Beling & Elizabeth Follet	... ..	ye last of Oct.	"
Thomas Barens & Elizabeth Browne	... ..	1 Dec.	"
Even Johns & Ann Etterie	... ..	19 Jan.	1632 <sup>b</sup>
Charles Gullifer & Christian Guyer	... ..	— Feb.	"
Thomas Forward & Dorothie Forward	... ..	16 Feb.	"
William Stevens & Agnes Alford	... ..	13 Apr.	1634
George Crab & Margaret Sims	... ..	17 Apr.	"
Ralfe Riddock & Elioner Eaton	... ..	8 May	"
John Cooms & Alice Dick	... ..	21 July	"
William Coole & Margaret Brain	... ..	10 Aug.	"
Robert Eatman & Joane Browne	... ..	13 Oct.	"
John Oram & Ann Hayes	... ..	4 June	1635
Wolston Foster & Joan Light	... ..	13 Aug.	"
Thomas Longyeare & Sibyl Prickell	... ..	17 Sept.	"
John Michal & Marie Smith	... ..	4 Oct.	"
Simon Pennicot & Grace Turner	... ..	30 Nov.	"
Richard Willis & Elizabeth Brimsonne	... ..	25 Apr.	1636
Thomas Seagram & Susan Coxxs	... ..	2 May	"
Stephen Underwood & Marie Stone	... ..	2 May	"
Robert Hewet & Margaret Forward	... ..	16 June	"
Henrie Rogers & Elizabeth Sheane	... ..	16 June	"
John Stasie & Anne Pinshen	... ..	29 Aug.	"
William Olave & Judith Bowles	... ..	3 Oct.	"



William Hunt & Edith Robins	...	...	9 Oct.	1636
John Anstice & Alice Barne	...	...	17 Oct.	"
William Wilcox & Grace Goolde	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Henrie Welch & Elizabeth Rake	...	...	17 Nov.	"
William Shephard & Elioner Wagnet	...	...	17 Nov.	"
William Havill & Lucie Lucas	...	...	2 May	1637
John Millard & Dorothee Pride	...	...	29 May	"
Thomas Due & Margarie Janwaies	...	...	10 Aug.	"
Andrue Baron & Joan Yates	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Thomas Stevens & Dorothee Taylor	...	...	30 Oct.	"
James Westlie & Catherine Shephard	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Joseph Laweford & Marie Dewer	...	...	17 Jan.	1638 <sup>7</sup>
James Yonge & Joan But	...	...	21 Jan.	"
John Forward & Gartrie Rose	...	...	1 Apr.	1638
Andrue Sandell & Marie West	...	...	2 Apr.	"
William Downe & Lucie Hewet	...	...	9 Apr.	"
Thomas Warbin & Christian Shephard	...	...	22 Apr.	"
William Foake & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	14 June	"
Richard Daniel & Grace Wilcox	...	...	25 June	"
Robert Forward & Anne Honiball	...	...	29 July	"
Richard Miller & Elizabeth White	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Hugh King & Elizabeth Meade	...	...	13 Jan.	1638 <sup>8</sup>
Thomas Jones & Joan Turner	...	..	14 Jan.	"
John Allin & Margaret Steven	...	...	20 Jan.	"
John Sumner & Catharine Hewet	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Robte. Poynting & Margaret Hawker	...	...	6 May	1639
John Willis & Margaret Hewet	...	...	2 Sept.	"
Edward Forward & Edith Hotkins	...	...	3 Oct.	"
James Rake & Joan Foard	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Forward & Redigon Stacie	...	...	3 Nov.	"
John Albin & Francis Martine	...	...	17 Nov.	"
William Sheane & Mary Hendy	...	...	21 Nov.	"
John Gardener & Ann Tovie	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Albine Brimmie & Dorothy Max	...	...	13 Jan.	1639 <sup>9</sup>
William Tracie & Frances King	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Hugh Rogers & Cicily Forward	...	...	1 Feb.	"
Nicolas Fawkner & Ann Browne	...	...	27 July	1640
William Hooper & Alice Glover	...	...	2 Aug.	"
William Richards & Grace Fussell	...	...	27 Sept.	"
Nicholas Wilcocks & Elizabeth Martin	...	...	18 Oct.	"

John Ford & Margaret Stainer	...	...	9 Nov.	1640
Steven Gapper & Joane Butler	...	...	2 Feb.	1641 <sup>0</sup>
William Hardin & Avis Chislet	...	...	5 May	1641
John Stacy & Joane Gibbes	...	...	5 May	"
Robert Forward, of Whitmarsh, & Joane Mayd- man	...	...	13 May	"
Edward Dodington & Patience Simon	...	...	27 June	"
John Jesop, minister, Curat of Mere, & Anne Lockyer were married at West Parly, co. Dorset	...	...	20 June	"
Edward Butcher & Dorothy Browne	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Richard Sanger & Gartery Clement	...	...	24 Oct.	"
John Martin & Christian Eliot	...	...	27 Oct.	"
William Ford & Angel Hindy	...	...	8 Nov.	"
Robert Maydman & Mary Game	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Robert Braine & Anne Banister	...	...	2 Dec.	"
Thomas Forward & Mary Welsh	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Robert Underwood & Anne Shephard	...	...	14 Feb.	1642 <sup>1</sup>
Nicholas Getley & Jane Sherard	...	...	27 Apr.	1642
John Bradden & Elizabeth Underwood	...	...	30 June	"
Edward King & Rachell Lukas	...	...	23 Oct.	"
William Harden & Jane Best	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Richard Wallis & Catherine Forward	...	...	1 Jan.	1642 <sup>2</sup>
William Stone & Anne Chandler	...	...	26 Jan.	"
John Salway & Dorothy Higgins	...	...	6 Apr.	1643
Wolstone Yates & Mary Cawpen	...	...	12 Apr.	"
Edmund Swallow & Rebecka Hunt	...	...	29 June	"
Nicholas Joyce & Edith Butcher	...	...	26 Sept.	"
William Ford & Jone Bamton	...	...	22 Apr.	1644
William Tinny & Dorothy Kendall	...	...	4 July	"
Richard Clement & Eliner [ ——— ]	...	...	1 May	1645
Hugh King & Elizabeth Luck	...	...	8 May	"
Daniel Carse & Margaret Glover	...	...	29 May	"
Thomas Barnes & Judeth Reade	...	...	1 July	"
Christopher Foake & Phrizell Buggiss	...	...	8 July	"
Thomas Perratt & Joan Barfield	...	...	28 July	"
Henry Colender & Christian Wimpy	...	...	13 Aug.	"
Richard Cross & Jone Hooper	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Edward Dodington & Jane [ ——— ]	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Wolstane Wattes & Amy Greene	...	...	14 Nov.	"

Steven Sly & Dorothy Alford	...	...	19 Dec.	1645
John Shephard & Dorothy Shephard	...	...	25 Jan.	1646 <sup>5</sup>
Robert Forward & Edith Huett	..	...	25 Jan.	"
Henry Rogers & Jane Barens	...	...	22 Mar.	"
John Seagrim & Agnes Greene	...	...	1 Apr.	1646
William Baron, gent., & Mrs. Francis Cradock			13 Apr.	"
Robert Jennings, gent., & Penelope his wife, confirmed their first marriage by a second	...	...	21 Apr.	"
John Hulgrove & Anne Corpe	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Roger Palmer & Dennis Mathew	...	...	4 May	"
William Oliffe & Marie Wareham	...	...	7 May	"
Humphrey Walters & Joane Stafford	...	...	11 May	"
Ambrose Hill & Margaret Danyel	...	...	20 May	"
John Hayes & Mary Forward	...	...	15 June	"
Thomas Stafford & Elliner Barnes	...	...	15 June	"
Richard Fryer & Alice King	...	...	26 June	"
William Segrim & Mary King	...	...	29 June	"
Andrew Cox & Ansty Mably	...	...	12 July	"
William Barber & Anne Ford	..	...	12 July	"
Hugh Evans & Mary Adams	...	...	16 July	"
John Greene & Joane Sumner	...	...	12 Aug.	"
John Mathyos & Alice Butler	...	...	2 Nov.	"
William Phillipps & Margery Sutton	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Robert Barnes & Jone Caupen, wid.	...	...	6 Dec.	"
George Greene & Anne Williams	...	...	8 Jan.	1646 <sup>5</sup>
Robert Shephard & Morgan Miller	...	...	10 Feb.	"
Robert Marshment & Ann Farthing	...	...	30 May	1647
Edward Turner & Mary Rogers	...	...	6 June	"
Thomas Forward & Ann Wilcox	...	...	13 June	"
James Vining & Alice Jaques	...	...	26 June	"
George Brimmin & Edith Perman	...	...	30 June	"
Phillippe Lawford & Anne Marchant	...	...	22 July	"
James Cooke, gent., & Dorothy Awbrey	...	...	29 July	"
Christopher Coward & Frances Steevens	...	...	1 Aug.	"
John Dradge & Anne Turner	...	...	22 Aug.	"
William Perry & Anne Pike	...	...	30 Aug.	"

[No further entries until May 1649.]

Robert Gibbs & Alice Marchant	...	...	14 May	1649
Edward Williams & Olive Davis	...	...	10 Jan.	1649 <sup>50</sup>

Nicholas Lawnder & Edith Alford	...	...	2 Feb.	16 <sup>49</sup> <sub>50</sub>
Thomas Corbourne & Joane Clement	...	...	10 Feb.	"
Richard Williams & Katharine Broadrib	...	...	16 Apr.	1650
Nicholas Clement & Alice Kiwly	...	...	16 Apr.	"
John Hibbard & Charity "his wife"	...	...	2 June	"
Thomas Bourne & Alice Vagge	...	...	21 June	"
Robert Eatman & Elizabeth Strong	...	...	25 Aug.	"
Nicholas Locke & Edith Rose	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Nicholas Alford & Elizabeth Hunt	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Edward Forward & Dorothy Dowden	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Robert Maydman & Grace Daniell	...	...	3 Sept.	1651
Thomas Clement & Elizabeth Joany	...	...	26 Sept.	"
Nicholas Strong & Rachell Shephard	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Roger Stile & Joan Rake	...	...	23 Nov.	"
John Steevens & Mary Ferby	...	...	17 Dec.	"
Thomas Sitford & Mary Bourne	...	...	2 Feb.	165 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
John James & Anne Wickes	...	...	26 Feb.	"
John Perry & Margaret Hewartt	...	...	1 Mar.	"
Mathew Young & Mary Rowell	...	...	19 Apr.	1652
Osmund Fisher & Elizabeth King	...	...	8 June	"
John Illing & Katherine Webb	...	...	18 June	"
Tho. Chaundler & Grace Rogers	...	...	25 July	"
Jeremiah Williams & Dorothy Chaundler	...	...	23 Feb.	165 <sup>2</sup> <sub>3</sub>
Henry Coward & Francis Butt	...	...	12 Apr.	1653
Thomas Newe & Rachell Caupen	...	...	23 Apr.	"
Lawrence Butt & Anne Hardinge	...	...	1 May	"
John Underwood & Joane Bowles	...	...	29 May	"
John Langley & Sisley Symons	...	...	26 June	"
Benjamyne Bowne & Ann Getley	...	...	27 June	"
George Gwier & Elizabeth Foriss	...	...	2 Feb.	165 <sup>3</sup> <sub>4</sub>

[There are no Marriages recorded between 2 Feb. 165<sup>3</sup> and 18 Mar. 165<sup>6</sup>, and the following entries of Banns published, for which there are no corresponding entries of Marriage, are inserted. The Banns were published on "three Lords daies", unless otherwise noted; and where the three dates are consecutive only the first date of publication is given.]

Richard Morgan & Dorothy Credock	...	...	8 Jan.	165 <sup>4</sup> <sub>5</sub>
George Hooper & Jane Sexcal	...	...	21 May	1654
John Hooper & Jane Fripe	[sic]	28 May & 9 June	"	"

John Veale & Margett Coward	}	[sic] three lords daies, 24 Aug., 3 & 10 Sept. 1654	
William Brewer & Frances Harding			
Thomas Lawrance & Mary Mathis			
Nicholas Strong, of West Knoyle, & Dorothy Barenne ... ..			3 Sept. ,,
William Alford & Grace Ragers ... ..			1 Oct. ,,
William Hill & Alice Cruse ... ..			22 Oct. ,,
James Wilkins & Frances Goffe ... ..			12 Nov. ,,
William Hewitt & Margaret Rogers ... ..			12 Nov. ,,
Thomas Goffe & Susana Clement ... ..			3 Dec. ,,
Jaach [Isaac ?] Chante & An Dradge, wid. ... ..			26 Feb. 165 <sup>4</sup> <sub>5</sub>
Moses Follet & An Hembre [sic, out of order] ... ..			3 Dec. 1654
George Perman & Susana Crampe ... ..			2 Mar. 165 <sup>4</sup> <sub>5</sub>
Edward Butte & Prudence Hulle ... ..			1 Apr. 1655
John Collins & An Hart ... ..			1 Apr. ,,
John Pawdy & Dorothy Butt, wid. ... ..			8 Apr. ,,
Moses Smith & Mary Sippit ... ..	[sic]	22 & 29 May	,,
William Belle & Mary Goldisbrough ... ..			13 May ,,
Robert Pawdy & Mary Garland ... ..			29 May ,,
George Brodrib, of Froome, Somerset, & Katherin Braine ... ..			29 July ,,
Mathew Chiles & Dorothy Segrom ... ..			29 July ,,
John Goldisbrough & An Goddard, gent. ... ..			5 Aug. ,,
John Coward & Margere Bleet ... ..			7 Sept. ,,
Thomas Scamell, p. Tisbury, & Margaret For- ward, of Stourton, market daies ... ..			4 Oct. ,,
Thomas Sheppard & Elizabeth Prisse ... ..			7 Oct. ,,
John Alford & Margaret Alford ... ..			21 Oct. ,,
John Reade & Alice Moulton ... ..			28 Oct. ,,
Robert Cornish, of Brouem, Somerset, & Christian Ittery ... ..			25 Nov. ,,
Stephen Underwood & Edith Maidment ... ..			25 Nov. ,,
Robert Debnam, of Froome, & Juddith Reade, p. Dever. Longbridge, market daies ... ..			5 Feb. 165 <sup>5</sup> <sub>6</sub>
John Bealling & Margaret Bealling ... ..			8 Feb. ,,
Richard Lanning, of Kniton, & Basill Crumpe			16 Mar. ,,
Thomas Foard, of Stocketrister, & Lucretia Coward, wid. ... ..			30 Mar. 1656
Thomas Rutley & Cherety Rawlins ... ..			20 Apr. ,,
Thomas Forward & Kimbury Robbins ... ..			27 Apr. ,,

William Gray & Mary Ambros, of Semley, market daies ... ..	6 May	1656
Thomas Baker, son of Maior Baker, of Shaston, & Dorothy Morgan, wid., gent. ...	11 May	"
John Storre, of Wileborne, & Margaret Williams	11 May	"
William Web & Jane Longyeare ... ..	6 July	"
Thomas Chanler & Frances Dier, wid. [ <i>sic</i> ] 27 July & 3 Aug.		"
Edward Pigott, pastor of East Brent, & Ann Awbrey, gent. ... [ <i>sic</i> ] 24 Aug., & 3 & 10 Sept.		"
John White & Arminell Gray, of Semley, market daies ... ..	5 Aug.	"
John Harris, of Bruton, & Faith Doggerell ...	10 Aug.	"
Thomas Gwier & [—] ... ..	— —	"
Joseph Gouge, s. of John Goughe, of Tisbury, & Susana Longyear ... ..	7 Sept.	"
Henry Cheppman, s. of Coward Cheppan, & Madlin Penny, both p. Horingham, this co., market daies ... ..	16 Sept.	"
John Lawrence & Joane Franklen, both of Warmister, market daies ... ..	23 Sept.	"
George Leare, p. Mockton [Motcombe?], co. Dorset, & Mellior Boone, market daies	28 Oct.	"
Nicholas Bleete & Dorothy King [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ] ... ..	26 Oct.	"
James Hascolle & An Farneham, both p. Dunhead, market daies ... ..	20 Jan.	165 <sup>9</sup>
Thomas Reade & Dorothy Boorne ... ..	8 Feb.	"
John Segrom & Elizabeth Lawes ... ..	1 Mar.	"
Henry Jenings & Christian Harding, wid., both p. Sutton Manfile, market daies [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ] ... ..	10 Feb.	"
[ <i>Marriage entries resumed.</i> ]		
William Meade & Faith Lighte, of Gillingham	18 Mar.	"
Henry Perman & Joane Harne ... ..	30 Mar.	1657
Henry Smarte & Christian Stonouse [ <i>banns, Henry Smarte &amp; Christian Stevens</i> ] ...	30 Mar.	"
Michell Forward & An Comton ... ..	4 June	"
Richard Pitman & Eddith Elish ... ..	12 June	"
Thomas Coxo & An Marshment ... ..	24 June	"
John Racke & Mellicent Sandoll ... ..	8 July	"

Thomas Dunford & Alice Cheslet	...	...	12 Sept.	1657
Thomas Roberts & Basill Alford, wid.	...	...	28 Sept.	"
George Hill & Jane Lighte [ <i>banns</i> , George Hulle & Jone Lighte]	...	...	28 Sept.	"
George Rise & Rebeca Turner	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Forward & Avis Wallis	...	...	28 Dec.	"
William Borne & Joane Merricke [ <i>banns</i> , Joane Merecke]	...	...	30 Dec.	"
John Lewes & Joane Castor [ <i>banns</i> , John Lewis, <i>published Feb. 21 &amp; 28 &amp; Mar. 7</i> ]	...	...	3 Mar.	1657 <sup>1</sup>
James Glover & Jane Dowding	...	...	12 Apr.	1658
Thomas Barrence [ <i>banns</i> , Baron] & Elizabeth Smith, wid.	...	...	29 Apr.	"
William Casse & Jane Baker	...	...	10 May	"
Peter Colman & Dorothy Forward	...	...	1 July	"
John Mellard & Eddith Doggerell	...	...	14 Feb.	1658 <sup>8</sup>
Thomas Huniballe & Ellinor Sandell	...	...	3 Apr.	1659
Lucke Simsin, minister of Cheklet [ <i>Chicklade?</i> ], & Margaret Baron, gent.	...	...	2 May	"
Robert Watts & Elizabeth Wilcockes, wid.	...	...	14 Aug.	"
William Moore & Joane Casse	...	...	21 Aug.	"
William Cockes & An Pitman	...	...	2 Apr.	1660
Thomas Forward & Margrett Watts	...	...	30 Apr.	"
Alexander Stronge & Joane Comes	...	...	7 June	"
Christopher Forward & Mary Foord	...	...	22 Dec.	"
Edward Lidford & Cressa Foord	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Carde & Elizabeth Coward	...	...	24 Apr.	1661
Christopher White & Bazill Burman	...	...	2 May	"
Giles Joupe & Mary Clarke	...	...	29 Sept.	"
Robert Pitman & Joanel Carke	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Thomas Taylor & Miliar Curtice	...	...	2 Feb.	1661 <sup>1</sup>
Thomas Smart & Margerie "his wife"	...	...	6 Feb.	"
John Hayse & Mary Rutley	...	...	26 Sept.	1662
Charles Parke & Elizabeth Kendall	...	...	19 Oct.	"
William Kelloeway & Mary Cawpin	...	...	16 Jan.	1662 <sup>3</sup>
Benjamyne Jobson & Magdalane White	...	...	1 Mar.	"
Thomas Warrnin & Joane Reade	...	...	27 Apr.	1663
Christopher Curtisse & Susanna Wilkins [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ]	...	...	24 Apr.	"
Robert Brickle & Ann Wilkins	...	...	7 May	"

Nicholas Bannister & Jone Helyar	...	...	10 May	1663
William Younge & Elizabeth Freith	...	...	30 July	"
Gabrill Mitchell & Joane Alford	...	...	6 Sept.	"
Mathew King & Alice Abbot	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Henry Clarke & Alice Ellinge	...	...	1 May	1664
Nicholas Smarte & Susanna Forward	...	...	13 June	"
John Haytor & Dorothy Lawrance	...	...	31 July	"
James Westlye & Sarah Phillipps	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Thomas Moselye & Jane Phillipps	...	...	11 Aug.	"
William Shepperd & Margrett Forward	...	...	14 Nov.	"
George Rogers & Rebecca Coward	...	...	21 Nov.	"
James Alford & Ann Trustye	...	...	5 Dec.	"
William Guyer & Mary Burton	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Robert Alford & Margret Forward	...	...	28 Dec.	"
John Coleman & Dorathy Grist, wid.	...	...	9 Apr.	1665
John Forward & Mary Wilkins	...	...	28 May	"
John Turner & Mary Wilkins	...	...	22 July	"
John Gerrard & Anne Hunt	...	...	26 Sept.	"
Thomas Dowden & Joane Millett	...	...	27 Sept.	"
Daniell Cox & Christian Brimming	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Robert Vining & Julian Clavell	...	...	6 Nov.	"
John Vanner & Susan Vanare	...	...	9 Nov.	"
Edward Burfort & Mary Tovy	...	...	2 Nov.	"
John Hooper & Dorothy Greene	...	...	16 Apr.	1666
Peter Sparrow & Anne Palmer	...	...	30 Apr.	"
William Street & Edith Baker	...	...	14 May	"
George Deuerill & Grace Forward	...	...	17 June	"
William Oake & Grace Abbott	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Arthur Sangre & Hester Bowell	...	...	18 Feb.	1667 <sup>8</sup>
John Walker & Joane More	...	...	19 Feb.	"
Thomas Read & Frances Barnes	...	...	18 Apr.	1667
Augustine Turner & Joane Sandall	...	...	2 June	"
Richard Gullifer & Mary Dowly	...	...	14 Jan.	1668 <sup>7</sup>
Henry Bramble, <i>als.</i> Bremble, & Patience Dodington	...	...	23 Sept.	1668
Robert Newman & Joane Vining [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ]	...	...	17 May	"
Nicholas Treble & Katharine Carter	...	...	5 Oct.	"
William Foard & Joane Perman, wid.	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Edward Mills & Jean Bowell	...	...	14 Jan.	1668 <sup>9</sup>
Robert Bartlett & Martha Young	...	...	6 Feb.	"



Henry Forward & Joane Hibbard	...	...	19 Apr.	1669
Robert Alford & Joane Hunt	...	...	25 Apr.	"
John Slye & Mary Shepherd, <i>lic.*</i>	...	...	26 Apr.	"
Thomas Fleete & Mary Stacy	...	...	9 May	"
John Greening & An Bun	...	...	7 June	"
William Brine & Sarah Ball, <i>als.</i> Rogers	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Christopher Crab & Elizabeth Ball, <i>als.</i> Rogers	...	...	13 Jan.	16 <sup>69</sup> <sub>70</sub>
Thomas Getly & Rebecca Reade	..	...	2 June	1670
John Harding & Susanna Brethers, <i>lic.*</i>	...	...	4 July	"
Henry Light & An Rogers, <i>als.</i> Ball	...	...	28 July	"
Henry Brethers & Rebecca Butt	...	...	6 Nov.	"
William Guire & Joane Doggerell	...	...	10 Nov.	"
John Missing & An Stevens, <i>lic.*</i>	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Fleete & Elizabeth Greene	...	...	18 Feb.	167 <sup>0</sup> <sub>1</sub>
Robert Sutton & Elizabeth Garland, <i>lic.*</i>	...	...	9 Mar.	"
Alexander Jeames & Jone Shergold	...	...	20 Nov.	1671
Augustine Browne & Joane Strong	...	...	14 Jan.	167 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
William Brethers & Mary Baron	...	...	3 Feb.	"
John Mathewe & Joane Clement	...	...	22 Apr.	1672
Nicholas Alford & Margaret Combes	...	...	1 Feb.	167 <sup>2</sup> <sub>3</sub>
John Gardiner & Alice Kettle	...	...	8 Apr.	1673
Robert Ploughman & Joane Hapgood	...	...	24 Apr.	"
Edmund Dodimead & Joane Stacy	...	...	25 May	"
William Ball, <i>als.</i> Rogers, & Dorothy Read, wid.	...	...	2 June	"
William Millard & Alce Wallis, <i>lic.*</i>	...	...	24 June	"
John Hunt & Dorothy Meanes	...	...	4 Aug.	"
Jeames Sadler & Grace Moger	...	...	2 Nov.	"
George Gold & Mary Bartlett	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Charles Barter & An Clement	...	...	8 June	1674
Nicholas Fleete & Susan Dowden	...	...	27 July	"
William Foakes & Mary Joane	...	...	26 Oct.	"
George Lone & Amie Perry	...	...	26 Oct.	"
William Bourne & Elizabeth Formige	...	...	13 Jan.	167 <sup>4</sup> <sub>5</sub>
William Rowden & Elizabeth Bartlett	...	...	17 Jan.	"
Henry Monke & Joane Hannum	...	...	25 Jan.	"
James Smith & Elner Dowdene	...	...	1 Feb.	"
John Foard & Joane Harding	...	...	12 Apr.	1675
Robert Alford & Frances Foard	...	...	29 Apr.	"

Nicholas Turner & Mary Ellen	...	...	31 May	1675
William Smart & Rose Matthewes	...	...	13 Sept.	"
John Hewett & Anne Henbury	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Edward Coborne & Anne Foster	...	...	10 Jan.	1675 <sup>6</sup>
Thomas Ellis & Jeane Fisher	...	...	24 Jan.	"
George Stephens & Mary Doggerell	...	...	8 May	1676
William Shephard & Edith Forward	...	...	24 July	"
Thomas Ittery & Joane Harris	...	...	24 Aug.	"
Walter Ireland & Elizabeth Yearebury	...	...	27 Aug.	"
William Ellen & Rebeccah Rive	...	...	4 Sept.	"
Thomas Jarvis & Alce Alford	...	...	23 Dec.	"
William Cox & Joane Burt	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Thomas Forward & Mary Underwood	...	...	8 Jan.	1677 <sup>6</sup>
Edward Segrin & Deborah Albin	...	...	24 May	1677
Jonas Ridgly & Edith Underwood	...	...	9 June	"
Simon Pennicott & Joane Cabbell	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Walter Alford & Sarah Wallis	...	...	8 Oct.	"
John Bishop & Mary Williams	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Abraham Gamble & Joane Alford	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Richard Perrett & Joane Stephens	...	...	27 Jan.	1677 <sup>7</sup>
Stephen Bourton & Agnes Clavy	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Isaac Eaton & Mary Amblen	...	...	14 Apr.	"
Richard Street & Joane Dodington	...	...	13 May	"
John Smith & Anne Jukes	...	...	10 July	"
John Sheppard & Rachell Strong	...	...	22 Sept.	"
Leonard Matthews & Margaret Shephard	...	...	15 June	1679
Edward Foard & Sarah Hewett	...	...	23 June	"
William Hill & Susan Brethers	...	...	29 June	"
William Maydman & Joane Underwood	...	...	17 July	"
Edward But & Rose Downe	...	...	28 Sept.	"
Mychaell Downe & Mary Butt	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Clement & Mary Coborne	...	...	19 Jan.	1679 <sup>80</sup>
Arthur Strong & Mary Bankes	...	...	29 Apr.	1680
Robert Fanner & Rebekah Ellen	...	...	10 May	"
Philippe Frye & Anne Casse	...	...	6 June	"
John Greene & Grace Forward	...	...	24 June	"
Robert Watts & Susanna Goffe	...	...	27 June	"
John Ridgly & Margaret Segrom	...	...	29 July	"
William Williams & Martha Biles	...	...	24 Feb.	1680 <sup>9</sup>
John Norman & Mary Baker	...	...	24 Mar.	"

Robert Forward & Jeane Shepheard	...	20 Apr.	1681
John Fleet & Sarah Cabbell	... ..	2 May	"
Benjamin Matthews & Dorothy Oake	...	26 May	"
William Maydman & Joane Forward	...	16 June	"
Christopher Eatman & Elizabeth Sandall	...	26 June	"
John Forward & Dorothy Poynting	... ..	26 Sept.	"
George Greene & Frances Topp	... ..	29 Oct.	"
John Hooper & Mary Godwin	... ..	6 Nov.	"
Robert Moulton & Sarah Pitman	... ..	26 Dec.	"
John Sanger & Margaret Hull	... ..	13 Mar.	168 <sup>2</sup> <sub>3</sub>
Thomas Alford & Susan Smart	... ..	18 Apr.	1682
Thomas Eaton & Sarah Ambling	... ..	20 Apr.	"
George Perratt & Mary Alford	... ..	11 June	"
William Panter & Joane Lawrence	... ..	2 July	"
Anthony Taylor & An Smith	... ..	17 July	"
Nicholas Lawnder & Margaret Marsh	... ..	10 Dec.	"
Michael Forward & Elizabeth King	... ..	27 Dec.	"
Joseph Trimby & Ansty Bascombe	... ..	11 Feb.	168 <sup>2</sup> <sub>3</sub>
Henry Parsons & Anne Alford	... ..	1 Mar.	"
Christopher Woolridge & Martha Shepheard	... ..	13 May	1683
William Bealing & Sarah Cox	... ..	4 June	"
John Reed & Dorothy Grey	... ..	24 June	"
Robert Alwood & Mary Allen	... ..	30 July	"
John Tite & Anne Prestly	... ..	15 Nov.	"
Moses Hoskins & Mary Prestly	... ..	19 Nov.	"
William Getty & Mary Foard	... ..	22 Dec.	"
Jasper Hicks & Anne Gold	... ..	26 Dec.	"
George Hooper & Joane Jeanes	... ..	7 Feb.	168 <sup>2</sup> <sub>3</sub>
Christopher Alford & Ann Best	... ..	10 Feb.	"
Christopher Butt & Margaret Albin	... ..	10 Apr.	1684
Joseph Vincent & Ellinor Alford	... ..	13 Apr.	"
Christopher Dowding & Hannah Merryweather		4 May	"
John Shepheard & Margaret Crosse	... ..	14 July	"
Thomas Bernard & Mellier Dicke	... ..	15 Dec.	"
John Ribbe & Dorothy Foakes	... ..	5 Jan.	168 <sup>2</sup> <sub>3</sub>
Henry Bernard & Alis Mounteere	... ..	12 Feb.	"
Robert Bowles & Ellinor Cave	... ..	20 Apr.	1685
Christopher Greene & Dorothy Segrom	... ..	5 Aug.	"
James Glover & Hannah Bourne	... ..	4 Oct.	"
Edward Forward & Jeane Hull	... ..	18 Oct.	"

John Reed & Jeane Clement	...	...	8 Nov.	1685
William Foard & Edith Millard, <i>als.</i> Welch	...	...	22 Nov.	"
Robert Alford & Dorcas Bolster	...	...	22 Nov.	"
John Coward & Mary Boune	...	...	12 Feb.	168 <sup>8</sup>
John Jukes & Mary Griffyn	...	...	21 Mar.	"
George Turner & Grace Purchase	...	...	8 Apr.	1686
Edward Segrom & Anne Mortimer	..	...	26 Apr.	"
William Hewet & Mary Bremble	...	...	2 May	"
Joseph Trimby & Ellinor Frith	...	...	30 May	"
William Vining & Sarah Michall	...	...	24 June	"
Richard Hunt & Susan Read	...	...	4 July	"
Nicholas Marsh & Gartry Hooper	...	...	19 July	"
Thomas Randall & Elizabeth Segrom	...	...	26 July	"
Samuell Fry & Margaret Strong	...	...	26 Dec.	"
William Turner & Anne Gray	...	...	27 Dec.	"
John Walter & Alce Chislett	...	...	29 Dec.	"
John Thicke & Margarett Braden	...	...	6 Feb.	168 <sup>8</sup>
John Willowby & Katherine Filler	...	...	28 Mar.	1687
Richard Sims & Mary Forward	...	...	3 Apr.	"
Richard Bowles & Hannah Cave	...	...	28 Apr.	"
John White & Anne Sheane	...	...	28 July	"
John Bradden & Bazill Bernard	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Charles Ash & Joane Panter	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Henry Williams & Anne Smith	...	...	15 Dec.	"
William Smith & Ruth Morris	...	...	15 Dec.	"
Bartholomew Smith & Jeane Walles	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Lawrence Toppe & Mary Bolster	...	...	26 Feb.	168 <sup>8</sup>
Paul Charleton & Rachell Doggrell	...	...	16 Apr.	1688
James Ward & Joan Butt	...	...	29 Apr.	"
Thomas Mathewes & Jeane Joans	...	...	30 Apr.	"
Thomas Bourne & Jeane James	...	...	4 Dec.	"
Augustine Turner & Martha Maton	...	...	31 Dec.	"
Richard Child & Dorothy Haris	...	...	1 Apr.	1689
Edward Greene & Joane Walter	...	...	7 July	"
John Shepheard & Jeane Glover	...	...	29 Sept.	"
Richard Sandle & Anne Foster	...	...	23 Feb.	16 <sup>89</sup> <sub>90</sub>
Thomas Glover & Ellinor Goffe	...	...	20 Apr.	1690
Leonard Cowley & Jeane Purchase	...	...	21 Apr.	"
William Stone & Dorothy Sadler	...	...	21 Sept.	"
John Forward & Edith Michell	...	...	5 Oct.	"

John Clavy & Jone Sanger	...	...	29 Dec.	1690
Edward Mills & Jeane Lewens	...	...	12 Apr.	1691
Thomas Smart & Mary Young	...	...	27 Apr.	"
Richard Mansill & Jeane Vining	...	...	8 June	"
John Lander & Ann Clarke	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Andrew Topp & Ruth Robins	...	...	9 Jan.	169 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Michael Forward & Sarah Best	...	...	29 Dec.	1692
Hannibal Glover & Elizabeth Lane	...	...	26 June	1693
Jacob Brown & Grace Brown	...	...	29 Sept.	"
William Maidment & Elizabeth Burleton	...	...	3 Oct.	"
James Grey & Anne Purchase	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Henry Jupe & Elizabeth Bishop	...	...	17 Dec.	"
[No entry until 3 May 1696.]				
Henry Pawdy & Sarah Read	...	...	3 May	1696
Nathan Purchase & Mary Stone	...	...	11 Oct.	"
Thomas Bourn & Rachel Whatly	...	...	11 Oct.	"

## VOLUME II.

Henry Monk & Melicent Forward	...	...	17 May	1697
Thomas Forward & Mary Foster	...	...	5 Dec.	"
Henry Diet & Alice Elling	...	...	19 Dec.	"
Thomas Crosse & Mary Longear	...	...	14 Feb.	169 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
Sampson Bourton & Margret West	...	...	7 Mar.	"
Christopher But & Hannah Albin	...	...	25 Apr.	1698
Mr. John Hardcastle, Minister of this p., & Mrs. Dorothy Bishop	...	...	16 June	"
Henry Brethers & Mary Palmer	...	...	11 Aug.	"
Stephen Fryar & Elioner Heytor	...	...	14 Aug.	"
John Leversiege & Mary Forward	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Joseph Reddish, of Maiden Bradley, & Lucy Clark	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Henry Brethers & Elizabeth King	...	...	25 Dec.	"
John Dodington & Ann Grey	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Robert Forward & Mary Forward	...	...	1 Jan.	169 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>9</sub>
George Tite, of Penzelwood, Somerset, & Mary Watts	...	...	22 Jan.	"
William Cowly & Mary Crab	...	...	20 Feb.	"
William Brixly & Alice Balster	...	...	28 May	1699
John Dixon & Grace Hodges	...	...	17 Sept.	"
Vincent Hannam & Jane Hunt	...	...	12 Nov.	"

Richard Perman, of Shaston, & Mary Matthews	11 Dec.	1699
John Mitchel & Margery Lannom ... ..	30 Mar.	1700
Edward Watts, of Fonthill Giffard, & Mary Elling ... ..	4 Apr.	"
Hugh Heyter, of Gillingham, & Sarah Harding	15 Apr.	"
William Barter, of Knoyle Parva, & Anne Morris	20 May	"
Charles Williams & Elizabeth Sandal ...	21 July	"
Edward Forward & Ann Rib, both of M. ...	31 July	"
Charles Barter, of West Knoil, & Joan Hunt, of M. ... ..	25 7ber.	"
Henry Gullifer, & Joan Alford, both of M. ...	29 7ber.	"
George Ball & Hannah Bridle, both of M. ...	27 8ber.	"
William Coward & Angel Squire, both of M. ...	3 Nov.	"
Henry Sheppard & Hannah Fleet, both of M.	22 Dec.	"
Richard Sandal & Catherine Sheppard ...	29 Dec.	"
William But & Mrs. Dorothy Bayly, both of M.	12 Jan.	1701
William Hooper & Lucy Dowden, of M. ...	3 Mar.	"
John Jacob & Sarah Sheppard ... ..	6 July	1701
Christopher Maidment, of East Knoyle, & Margret Curtise ... ..	17 July	"
John Edwards & Joan Warvel ... ..	3 Aug.	"
William Bush & Mary Jukes, both of M. ...	25 Aug.	"
John Hunt, of M., & Mary Hooper, of West Knoil ... ..	14 Sept.	"
William White, of Wittam Frairy, & Mary Curtise, of M. ... ..	25 Sept.	"
David Boyt & Anne Harcourt, both of M. ...	13 Oct.	"
John Lamb, of Pen, Somerset, & Jane Hewit, of M. ... ..	14 Oct.	"
Edward Fleet & Mary Coward, both of M. ...	23 Nov.	"
William Grey & Jane Fripp, both of M. ...	26 Nov.	"
Thomas Hallock & Martha Morris, both of M.	16 Feb.	1702
Francis Hossington & Rachel Trent, of M. ...	9 Apr.	1702
Richard Randal, of Brixton Deveril, & Mary Ball ... ..	13 Apr.	"
John Godden & Jane Maidment, both of M. ...	3 May	"
Henry Hooper, of Checkeril, Dorset, & Joan Forward, of M. ... ..	25 May	"
John Cousins, of Munxton Deveril, & Jane Perrat, of M. ... ..	5 July	"

Christopher Moody, of Bareford, & Rachel Bourn, of M. ... ..	14 July	1702
William Baily & Sarah Snelgrove, of Bradley ...	16 Aug.	"
Bartholomew Ivey, of Wincanton, & Deborah Bidlecomb, of M. ... ..	14 Dec.	"
Richard Pitman & Ann Sheppard, both of M.	22 Dec.	"
William Forward & Mary Joupe, both of M. ...	31 Dec.	"
William Love & Vertue Pawdy, both of M. ...	24 Jan.	1703 <sup>a</sup>
John Slie & Mary Millard, both of M. ...	1 Feb.	"
John Laws & Rebekah Staples, of New Sarum	29 Mar.	1703
Nathaniel Mills & Mary Creed, both of M. ...	30 Mar.	"
William Bell & Katherine Newman, both of M.	31 Mar.	"
Francis Rich, of Taunton Dean, Somerset, & Mary Janes, of Dunhead, Wilts ...	1 Apr.	"
Walter Alford & Rose But, both of M. ...	11 Apr.	"
Henry Forward & [—] Crouch ...	23 May	"
Anthony Jo. George, of East Knoyl, & Jane Hilgrove ... ..	24 May	"
John Fossey & Faith Vining, both of M. ...	24 June	"
Jonas Pilley & Mary Northeast, both of M. ...	18 July	"
Edward Prior & Mary Bundy Franklin, both of Heitsbury ... ..	26 July	"
Micael Brimson, of Stourton, & Elizabeth Rugely, of M. ... ..	27 July	"
Joseph Pickford, of Motcomb, & Grace Reed, of West Knoil ... ..	15 Aug.	"
Ambrose Heal, of p. Bradley, Wilts, & Joan Flower, of p. Frome, Somerset ...	11 Sept.	"
Abraham Fleet & Martha Bacon, of M. ...	23 Sept.	"
William Radford & Elizabeth Merchant, of Bradley ... ..	20 Nov.	"
Edward Ford & Elizabeth Barjew, both of M.	27 Feb.	1704 <sup>i</sup>
William Turner & Dennis Forward, both of M.	28 Feb.	"
Robert Ford & Mary Sanger, both of M. ...	23 Apr.	1704
William Rideout, of Henstridge, & Susan Oram	10 May	"
Peter Ittery & Susan Harding, both of M. ...	14 May	"
Thomas Tracy & Elianor Wilkins, both of M.	3 July	"
William Ford & Mary Read, both of M. ...	23 July	"
John Skreen & Sarah Doggerel, both of M. ...	21 Nov.	"
Matthew Walter & Mary Baily, of Maiden Bradley	19 Dec.	"

John Elling & Margery [———], both of M. ...	27 Dec.	1704
Adam Doggerel, of Silton, Somerset [ <i>sic</i> , Dorset?], & Mary Apsy, of M. ... ..	20 Feb.	170 <sup>4</sup> <sub>5</sub>
Daniel Davidge, of Batcombe [Batcombe <i>written</i> <i>over</i> East Knoyle <i>erased</i> ], Somerset, & Anne Deveril, of M. ... ..	5 Mar.	"
Samuel Loader & Mary Lucas, both of M. ...	8 Apr.	1705
Thomas Bealing & Anne Forward, of M. ...	15 Apr.	"
Edward Broadway & Anne Collins, of Motcomb	18 Apr.	"
Edward Perkins, of Edmissam, Dorset, & Elizabeth Grey, of M. ... ..	11 June	"
John Coward & Katherine Stephens, both of M.	2 July	"
Robert Lawrence & Mary Top, of Gillingham	8 Nov.	"
Robert Hiscock & Sarah Forward, both of M.	13 Dec.	"
Thomas New, of West Knoile, & Jane Fletcher, of M. ... ..	20 Feb.	170 <sup>5</sup> <sub>6</sub>
William Cross & Joan Charleton, both of M. ...	14 Apr.	1706
Henry Wilton & Grace Ripper, both of M. ...	2 May	"
John Maidment, of Buckhorn Weston, & Mary Coward, of M. ... ..	26 May	"
John Watts, of Sherborn, Dorset, & Mary Taswell, of Wincaunton, Somerset, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 July	"
Edmond Strong & Mary Mosier ... ..	10 July	"
William Turner & Mary Ford, both of M. ...	5 Aug.	"
Richard Hinton, of Boyton, & Susanna Parsons, of Heytsbury ... ..	16 Sept.	"
Richard Perret & Jane Hunt, both of M. ...	29 Sept.	"
Henry Frip, of M., & Mary Broadway, of Mot- comb ... ..	14 Nov.	"
Richard Coward & Jane Barter, of M. ...	17 Nov.	"
William Frip & Joan Matthews, both of M. ...	1 Jan.	170 <sup>6</sup> <sub>7</sub>
William Longear & Sarah Hooper, of M. ...	27 Jan.	"
William Bat, of From, Somerset, & Mary Staples, of New Sarum ... ..	9 Apr.	1707
Oliver Smith & Elizabeth Toogood, of War- mister ... ..	14 Apr.	"
Thomas Smith & Mary Bourton, of M. ...	16 Apr.	"
Hugh Shoard & Catherine Molton, both of Bradley ... ..	28 Apr.	"
Henry Brixey, of M., & Alice Churm ...	1 May	"



John Sheppard & Mary Butt	...	...	18 May	1707
Robert Bowles & Elizabeth Longear	...	...	29 June	"
Richard Sledge & Ann Ashley, of Maiden Bradley	...	...	7 July	"
John Alford & Ann Edwards, both of M.	...	...	3 Aug.	"
William Guire & Elizabeth Perham, both of M.	...	...	8 Sept.	"
Richard Rafe & Hannah Glover, both of M.	...	...	22 Sept.	"
James Sanger, of M., & Elizabeth Cul, of Kington, Dorset*	...	...	27 Dec.	"
James Sanger, of M., & Elizabeth Chub, of Kington, Dorset*	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Richard Smith & Elizabeth Morgan, of M.	...	...	28 Dec.	"
George Light & Cicely Alford, of M.	...	...	1 Jan.	1708
John Bacon & Elizabeth Butten, of Motcomb	...	...	4 Jan.	"
Thomas Jupe & Frances Ford, of M.	...	...	7 June	1708
Richard Bradden & Anne Baily	...	...	3 Jan.	1708
Thomas Balster & Elizabeth Lucas	...	...	9 Jan.	"
Henry Smart & Dorothe Hunt	...	...	20 Feb.	"
Thomas Ford & Elizabeth Adams	...	...	9 May	1709
George Brown, of W. Knoile & Elizabeth Stile	...	...	11 May	"
[Millicent is inserted over Elizabeth Stile.]				
Edward Pouncer & Elizabeth Pawdie	...	...	14 June	"
William Bealing & Joan Ford, both of M.	...	...	3 July	"
Thomas Adlam, of Warmister, & Elizabeth Jupe, of M.	...	...	29 Sept.	"
Samuel Hole & Mary Pitman, of M.	...	...	13 Apr.	1710
James Parsons & Joan Marsh, both of M.	...	...	23 Apr.	"
John Roxby, of Stockton, & Mary Ings, of M.	...	...	17 July	"
John Biss & Elizabeth Bowles	...	...	23 Aug.	"
Thomas Bealing & Sarah Jacob	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Nicolas Welch & Katherine Alford	...	...	28 May	1711
John Rabits & Grace Glover, both of M.	...	...	14 June	"
John Barnard, of Stourton, & Sarah Bealing, of M.	...	...	5 Sept.	"
Richard Howel & Elizabeth Clement, both of M.	...	...	2 Mar.	1711
Mr. Thomas Jay & Mrs. Mary Cornelius, both of M.	...	...	20 May	1712
William Budget, of Nunney, & Mary Down, of M.	...	...	25 Aug.	"

\* These two entries are so in the Register.

James Sheppard, of Frome, Somerset, & Jane Elling, of M. ... ..	7 Sept.	1712
William Gifford & Mary Clinton, of Maiden Bradley ... ..	11 Sept.	"
Nicolas Banister, of M., & Mary Biggin, of Pen, Somerset ... ..	11 Sept.	"
Francis Down & Elizabeth Doleing, both of M.	1 Feb.	1713 <sup>2</sup>
Edward Forward & Elizabeth Cross, both of M.	8 Feb.	"
Robert Sheppard, of W. Knoil, & Elizabeth Grey, of M. ... ..	21 Mar.	"
Joseph Forward, of Gillingham, & Mary Callo- way, of M. ... ..	6 Apr.	1713
John Getley, of Warmister, & Anne Harding, of M. ... ..	7 Apr.	"
Thomas Coward & Rebekah Allwood, both of Maiden Bradley ... ..	7 Apr.	"
Nathaniel Charleton & Jane Green, both of M.	8 Apr.	"
George Bush & Mary Dukes, both of M. ...	13 Apr.	"
William Ricketts, of E. Knoil, & Katherine Preston, of W. Knoile ... ..	19 Apr.	"
Richard Green & Anne Suter, both of M. ...	24 May	"
Edward Parsons & Jane Turner, of Maiden Bradley ... ..	28 May	"
John Snook & Martha Wansey, of Maiden Bradley ... ..	28 May	"
John Alford & Hannah Roffe, both of M. ...	7 June	"
William Turner & Mary Coffin ... ..	14 June	"
James But & Alice Hill ... ..	24 June	"
Thomas Woburn, of Henstrich, & Mary Edwards, of M. ... ..	8 July	"
Matthew Alwood, of Motcomb, & Hannah Morris ... ..	14 Oct.	"
Mr. Michael Down & Mary Ellis, of M. [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ] ... ..	5 Oct.	"
Robert Lander & Sarah Fletcher, both of M. ...	27 Dec.	"
John Jukes & Elizabeth Ford, both of M. ...	28 Mar.	1714
William Comb, of Wilsford, & Mary Perram, of M.	1 Sept.	"
Philip Frith & Rachel Brothers, of M. ...	30 Sept.	"
John Palm[e]r, of p. Bruton, Somerset, & Eliza- beth Underwood, of M. ... ..	3 Oct	"

John Moger, of p. Silton, & Elizabeth Oak, wid., of M. ... ..	18 Nov.	1714
Robert Forward & Catherine Frip, wid. ...	4 Dec.	"
Mr. Daniel Stockwel, of Shalborough, & Susanna Down, of M. ... ..	24 Feb.	171 <sup>4</sup> <sub>6</sub>
William King & Martha Slie, both of M. ...	19 Mar.	"
William Ford & Mary Harding, both of M. ...	27 May	1715
Joseph Suter, of Silton, & Mary Bealing, of M.	27 May	"
John Lewins & Sarah Hulet, of Silton, Dorset	27 May	"
John Hind & Margaret Oliver, both of M. ...	26 Sept.	"
John Burfit & Anne Ford, both of M. ...	20 Oct.	"
John Sparrow & Sarah Charleton, both of M. ...	22 Mar.	171 <sup>5</sup> <sub>6</sub>
John Chant, of M., & Jane Davys, of Wincanton	1 Apr.	1716
Richard Dolden, of Tisbury, & Mary Bound, of M. ... ..	2 Apr.	"
Thomas Longear & Jane Forward, both of M. ...	8 Apr.	"
Thomas Coleman, of M., & Judith Burdum, of Gillingham ... ..	4 June	"
William Sangar & Hester Helliot, both of Hornisham, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	30 June	"
Edward Ford, of West Knoil, & Frances Ford, of M. ... ..	24 Sept.	"
William Morgan & Rachel Loader, both of M.	7 Oct.	"
Seymour Kinton, of Beckington, & Sarah Forward, of M. ... ..	20 Oct.	"
Hannibal Glover & Rebekah Lander, both of M.	20 Oct.	"
Hannibal Dowding & Edith Millard, both of M.	18 Nov.	"
Michael Imbry & Rebekah Harding, both of M.	18 Nov.	"
George Jukes & Jane Edwards, both of M. ...	18 Nov.	"
John Harding & Edith Pitman, both of M. ...	7 Jan.	171 <sup>6</sup> <sub>7</sub>
George Williams & Frances Coward, both of M.	30 Jan.	"
Joh. Strong & Elianor Barnard, both of M. ...	24 Mar.	"
Richard Calloe, of M., & Mary Sparrow, of Silton, Dorset ... ..	24 Apr.	1717
Richard Reeks & Jane Fletcher, of M. ...	5 May	"
Thomas Smith, of Gillingham, & Bathsheba Charleton, of M. ... ..	27 May	"
Thomas Alford, of M., & Sarah Strong, of E. Knoile ... ..	29 July	"
John Mores & Mary Segrome, both of M. ...	1 Aug.	"

Thomas Chislet & Jane Mead, of M.	...	1 Aug.	1717
Richard Coward & Rebekah Barnard, both of M.	...	4 Aug.	"
Abraham Fleet & Mary Grey, both of M.	...	25 Aug.	"
Henry Sheppard & Frances Imbry	...	29 Sept.	"
Robert Curtiss & Elizabeth Brethers	...	1 Oct.	"
William Eaton, of M., & Mary Doggerel, of p. Silton	... ..	8 Oct.	"
John Foot & Honour Short, both of M.	...	27 Oct.	"
William Moors & Martha Hicks, both of Gillingham	... ..	1 Jan.	1718
Thomas Lyde & Mary Williams, both of M.	...	5 Jan.	"
Henry Williams & Mary Brixey, both of M.	...	13 Apr.	1718
Edward Beckets & Elizabeth Hooper, both of M.	...	14 Apr.	"
John Maidment & Elianor Jukes, both of M.	...	1 May	"
Daniel Read & Joan Foard, both of M.	...	11 May	"
Christopher Dowding & Frances Foot, both of M.	...	18 May	"
Abraham Alford & Margret Norris, both of M.	...	8 June	"
George Hicks & Elizabeth Glover, both of M.	...	28 Sept.	"
Thomas Beach, of Fidleton, Esq., & Mrs. Jane Harding, of M.	... ..	14 Oct.	"
Charles Powel & Catherine Snow, both of Ber- wick St. Johns	... ..	6 Dec.	"
John Harding, of Shaston, & Elizabeth But, of M.	...	23 Dec.	"
Philip Bishop & Mary Compton, both of Sutton Magna	... ..	8 Jan.	1719
Thomas Gain, of Milton Clevedon, Dorset, & Jane White, of M.	... ..	10 Feb.	"
John Maton & Rebekah Hendy, both of M.	...	6 Mar.	"
Samuel Frie & Mary Colborn, both of M.	...	30 Apr.	1719
George Hooper, of M., & Mary Sawley, of Kingsdown, Somerset	... ..	18 May	"
Francis Everat & Mary Everly, of Heitsbury	...	21 June	"
Matthew Alford & Jane Hind, both of M.	...	24 Aug.	"
John Strong & Mary Colborn, both of M.	...	8 Sept.	"
Charles Ashe & Edith Longear, both of M.	...	14 Sept.	"
Matthew Turner & Jane Ridgely, both of M.	...	30 Sept.	"
Nicolas Fleet, of M., & Joan Burleton, of Motcombe	... ..	2 Oct.	"
William Thick, of Silton, Dorset, & Anne Mil- lard, of M.	... ..	5 Oct.	"

Henry Smart & Mary Hickup, of M.	...	8 Oct.	1719
Vincent Hannom & Rose Foaks, of M.	..	8 Oct.	"
Nicolas Maton & Mary Rib, both of M.	...	1 Nov.	"
Christopher Foaks & Melior Coward, both of M.	...	5 Nov.	"
William Rose & Mary Crew, of Tisbury	...	14 Dec.	"
Thomas Roffe & Sarah Gilbert, of Brixton Deveril ... ..	... ..	26 Dec.	"
John Collins & Anne Colborn, both of M.	...	3 Feb.	17 <sup>20</sup>
[Apparently entered in error at the bottom of the page, after the next two entries had been made overleaf.]			
Samuel But & Elizabeth Ford, both of M.	...	31 Dec.	1719
John Dodington & Elizabeth Purchase, both of M.	...	5 Jan.	17 <sup>20</sup>
[Purchase written over Ford erased.]			
John Collins & Anne Colborn, both of M.	...	3 Feb.	"
[Already entered as above, at the bottom of the previous page.]			
William Coward & Mary England, of Maiden Bradley ... ..	... ..	7 Feb.	"
Samuel Read & Sarah Barnes, of Cucklington, Somerset ... ..	... ..	12 Feb.	"
Daniel Cox & Winifred Imbry, both of M.	...	17 Feb.	"
Leonard Cowley & Jane Alford, both of M.	...	11 Mar.	"
Thomas Tracy & Elizabeth Westley, both of M.	...	28 Mar.	1720
John Read & Mary Fleet, both of M.	...	19 Apr.	"
Christopher Alford, of M., & Jane Bendal, of Wincaunton ... ..	... ..	21 Apr.	"
John Hill & Mary Tailer, both of M.	...	27 Apr.	"
Thomas Stile & Christian Newbury, of Hornis- ham ... ..	... ..	23 May	"
James Grey & Anne Forward, both of M.	...	6 June	"
John Grixon, of Uptons Lovel, & Elizabeth Per- fit, of M. ... ..	... ..	6 June	"
Timothy Lawrence & Joan Maidment, both of M.	...	15 June	"
William Kelloway & Jane Read, both of M.	...	21 July	"
Joseph Hooper & Anne Stile, both of M.	...	29 Aug.	"
Joseph Bowles & Elizabeth Hooper, both of M.	...	11 Sept.	"
Michael Love, of M., & Mary Taner, of Kinton	...	25 Sept.	"
Joseph Osboldstone, of Sarum, & Mary Helme, of Gillingham ... ..	... ..	1 Oct.	"
Roger Davis, of Wanstrow, Somerset, & Melior Cox, of Maiden Bradley ... ..	... ..	17 Oct.	"

John March, of Cucklington, Somerset, & Elizabeth Bolster, of M. ... ..	24 Oct.	1720
Thomas Turner, of Warmister, & Grace Mills, of M.	22 Jan.	1721 <sup>o</sup>
Thomas Frie & Elizabeth Jervise ... ..	28 Jan.	"
Christopher Dowding & Elizabeth Hall, of M. [sic, out of order] ... ..	14 Apr.	1721
James Bradshew, of Stoke Trister, & Mary Cross, of Maiden Bradley ... ..	12 Apr.	"
Thomas Moors & Lydia Seagrome, of M. ...	13 Apr.	"
Richard Yerbury & Anne Howel, of M. ...	16 Apr.	"
Charles Farthing & Anne Long, both of M. ...	7 May	"
Jespar Dowding & Mary Underwood, of M. ...	18 May	"
James Read & Jane Cowley, of M. ... ..	28 May	"
Thomas Feltham & Mary Hayward, of Funthill Gifford ... ..	24 June	"
Ambrose Ellis, of Wiley, & Mary Tucker, of Stockton ... ..	24 June	"
William Fricker, of Hindon, & Melior Coward, of M. ... ..	24 June	"
William Clement, of Ilchester, Somerset, & Eleanor Gibbons, of W. Knoile ...	4 July	"
Robert Maidment & Joan Underwood, of M. ...	6 Aug.	"
Job Bleet & Jane Grey of M. ... ..	5 Sept.	"
John Hooper & Sarah Sparrow ... ..	14 Sept.	"
William Cross, of Shaston, & Martha Clement, of M. ... ..	17 Oct.	"
Thomas Jessop & Hannah Lack, of M. ...	11 Nov.	"
John Yates & Elizabeth Farthing, of Hindon ...	8 Dec.	"
John Brown, of Sembly, & Elizabeth Blandford	20 Dec.	"
James Blandford & Elizabeth Dove, of Sembly	27 Dec.	"
John Jelly & Mary Strong, of M. ... ..	31 Jan.	1721 <sup>1</sup>
John Sanger, of Hornisham, & Grace Barns, of Cucklington ... ..	26 Mar.	1722
George Glover & Elizabeth Smart ... ..	26 Mar.	"
John Grose & Mary Jerome, of New Sarum ...	29 Mar.	"
Edward Forward & Grace Sheppard, of M. ...	1 Apr.	"
Edward Forward & Margret Green, of M. ...	6 May	"
William Forward & Mary Vincent, of M. ...	12 May	"
Thomas Wills, of Cricket St. Thomas, & Catherine Burford, of M. ... ..	13 May	"

Abraham Sutton & Mary Stevens, of Hindon ...	28 May	1722
Thomas Hallet & Jane Glover, of M. ...	18 June	"
Edward Hossington & Mary Bishop ...	21 June	"
John Mold & Grace Snook, of Tisbury ...	11 July	"
George Smith, of Quidhampton, & Hannah Green, of M. ... ..	27 Aug.	"
Richard Dan & Anne Badder, of Heitsbury ...	27 Aug.	"
William Mash & Alice Howel, of M. ...	2 Sept.	"
James Brown & Mary Brown, of Sembly ...	30 Sept.	"
Thomas Tayler & Mary Turner, of M. ...	14 Oct.	"
Joseph Stockham & Mary Wansey, [ <i>of</i> ] Maiden Bradley ... ..	31 Dec.	"
James Allen, of Warmister, & Anne Mantle, of Heitsbury ... ..	16 Jan.	172 <sup>2</sup> <sub>8</sub>
Alexander Peny & Jane Dyer, of Heitsbury ...	27 Jan.	"
John Sims & Mary Parsons, of Maiden Bradley	30 Jan.	"
Kingstone Avery & Rachel Alford, of M. ...	21 Feb.	"
John Young, of Snook, & Jane Prior, of Heits- bury ... ..	21 Feb.	"
Samuel Target & Alice White, of Stourton ...	22 Feb.	"
William Forward & Frances Vining ...	3 Mar.	"
Robert Coward & Susan Curtis, [ <i>of</i> ] M. ...	14 Mar.	"
Matthew King & Elizabeth Forward, [ <i>of</i> ] M. ...	16 Mar.	"
William Merchant, of Frayry, & Jane Fricker, of M.	8 Apr.	1723
Edward Dean & Mary Button, of Heitsbury ...	14 Apr.	"
Henry Hallet, of Milborn Port, & Martha Gibs, of M. ... ..	15 Apr.	"
Thomas Weston, of M., & Grace Sexton, of Bruton ... ..	23 May	"
Christopher Maidment & Mary Gardiner, both of M. ... ..	27 May	"
Thomas Coward & Mary Holland, of Maiden Bradley ... ..	30 May	"
Charles Nason, of Limington, Hants, & Grace Moor, of Founthill Gifford ... ..	3 June	"
John Burfit & Rachel Frie, both of M. ...	26 June	"
Giles Perman, of Gillingham, & Rachel Hall, of M. ... ..	15 July	"
Edward Keyword, of Kingston Deverel, & Elizabeth Moors, of M. ... ..	21 July	"

Henry Turner, of Tisbury, & Mary Fricker, of Dinton ... ..	25 July	1723
William Ford, of M., & Edith Hurdle, of Kingston Deverel ... ..	29 July	"
William Brewer & Kimbry Forward, both of M.	15 Sept.	"
Nathan Turner & Mary Smart ... ..	14 Oct.	"
William Mills & Grace Burfit ... ..	20 Oct.	"
William Turner & Anne Moors ... ..	18 Nov.	"
Humphry Perry & Joan Perman, of West Knoile [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ] ... ..	9 Nov.	"
Leonard Suter & Anne Mash, both of M. ...	20 Nov.	"
Michael Young & Elizabeth Goldring, both of M.	24 Dec.	"
Edward Coombs & Frances Humphries, of Kingston Deverel ... ..	12 Jan.	172 <sup>3</sup> <sub>4</sub>
William Merit, of Tisbury, & Elizabeth Masham, of M. ... ..	3 Feb.	"
Thomas Maidment & Martha Morris, [ <i>of</i> ] M. ...	12 Feb.	"
John Bealing, of Frome, & Joan Lack, of M. ...	3 Mar.	"
Charles Moody, of Chicklade, & Christian Burnet, of Hindon ... ..	25 Apr.	1724
Robert Edwards & Sarah Finey, of Maiden Bradley ... ..	4 May	"
Richard Sandal & Hannah Dowding, both of M.	6 May	"
Joseph Fleet & Judith Deverel, both of M. ...	7 May	"
James Walter & Mary Lane, both of M. ...	17 May	"
Brether Snook & Mary Cheesman, both of East Knoil ... ..	21 May	"
William Burfit, of Silton, & Elianor Matthews, of M. ... ..	— — —	
John Garret & Henrietta Huggins, of Hor- nisham ... ..	7 June	1724
William Hoskins, of Gillingham, & Mary Purchase ... ..	21 June	"
Andrew Smith, of Hindon, & Katherine Snook, Berwick ... ..	22 June	"
Harry Butt & Joan Butt, both of M. ...	11 July	"
Robert Day & Sarah Hill, both of Hindon ...	17 Aug.	"
George Coombs & Grace Sims, both of M. ...	13 Dec.	"
Francis Grey & Sarah Bealing, both of M. ...	19 Dec.	"
Richard Lush & Melior Lyde, of East Knoyle	13 Jan.	172 <sup>4</sup> <sub>5</sub>



Thomas Dowding & Hannah Ball, both of M.	27 Apr.	1725
Thomas Coward & Mary Bowles, both of M. ...	27 Apr.	"
George Dier & Ruth Crouch, of Heitsbury ...	3 May	"
James Clark & Jane Day, of Heitsbury ...	27 May	"
John Matthews & Joan Heytor, both [ <i>of</i> ] M. ...	5 July	"
Edward Forward & Edith Trimby, both of M. ...	9 July	"
William Wallis & Joan Frith, both of M. ...	25 July	"
James White, of Heitsbury, & Catherine Hobbs, of Gloucester ... ..	25 Oct.	"
William Colborn, of M., & Hannah Goen, of Mells ... ..	3 Nov.	"
Leonard Cowley & Mary Tayler, both of M. ...	25 Dec.	"
Thomas Dible & Mary Sheppard, both of M. ...	29 Dec.	"
Michael Butt & Grace Friar, both of M. ...	6 Mar.	1725 <sup>6</sup>
Robert Brown, of Trowbridge, & Mary Clement, of M. ... ..	16 June	1726
John Venables & Elizabeth Tracey ... ..	19 June	"
John Norris, of Kingstone Deveril, & Mary Hiscock, of M. ... ..	27 June	"
John Glover & Mary Green, both of M. ...	30 June	"
Henry Pick & Elizabeth George, both of Hornesham ... ..	3 July	"
Thomas Williams & Mary Williams .. ..	12 July	"
Hugh Waring, of Laland, Lancashire, & Eliza- beth Coward, of M. ... ..	14 Aug.	"
Thomas Tracey & Susanna Beard ... ..	26 Sept.	"
Michael Foaks & Jane Brimble, both of M. ...	2 Oct.	"
Edward Oburn & Mary White, of E. Knoile ...	11 Oct.	"
John Webb & Elizabeth Harvey, of Stourton ...	1 Dec.	"
Thomas James, of Berwick, & Anne Alford, of M. ... ..	16 Jan.	1726 <sup>6</sup>
Robert White & Mary White, of Hindon ...	12 Feb.	"
William Grey, of Sembly, & Mary Atkins, of Dunhead St. Andrews ... ..	27 Feb.	"
William Edwards, of M., & Anne Barns, of Cucklington ... ..	28 Feb.	"
George Moger & Christian Burleton, both of M.	4 Apr.	1727
Joseph Jacob & Hannah Butt, both of M. ...	4 May	"
John Hilliar & Mary Gerrard, of Kingstone Deverel ... ..	4 May	"

Richard Laws & Susanna Scamel, of Dunhead St. Mary's	...	...	...	10 May	1727
Joseph Gatehouse, of Gillingham, & Michal Heitor, of M.	...	...	...	11 June	"
Joh. Denham, of W. Knoil, & [—] Grey, of M.	...	...	...	26 June	"
James Runken & Mary Elliot, of Hornisham	...	...	...	5 Aug.	"
Henry Gilbert & Sarah Stevens, of Hindon	...	...	...	6 Aug.	"
Henry Shergold, of Broad Chalk, & Clare Imbry, of M.	...	...	...	3 Sept.	"
William Grey & Mary West, of M.	...	...	...	21 Sept.	"
William Walter, of Broad Chalk, & Elizabeth Harding, of Tisbury	...	...	...	27 Sept.	"
Henry Frith & Judith Alford, of M.	...	...	...	1 Oct.	"
George Young, of Kilmington, & Mary Carlile, of Stourton	..	...	...	9 Oct.	"
John Perret & Grace Wilton, of M.	...	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Richard Guppy, of Hardington, & Lydia Bowles, of M.	...	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Leonard Cowley & Hester West, both of M.	...	...	...	22 Feb.	1728 <sup>7</sup>
John Tailer & Sarah Read, of M.	...	...	...	3 Mar.	"
Thomas Suter & Margaret Read, of M.	...	...	...	5 May	1728
John Bradshaw & Mary Howard, of Sembly	...	...	...	24 May	"
Thomas Alford, of M., & Mary Warfield, of Gillingham	...	...	...	1 July	"
Roger Norton & Sarah Hughes, of Hindon	...	...	...	2 July	"
Richard Howel & Joan Smith, of M.	..	...	...	17 July	"
Robert Brown & Rachel Brimson, of M.	...	...	...	21 July	"
William Elms, of Gillingham, & Mary Bacon, of M.	...	...	...	1 Oct.	"
John Corp, of Maiden Bradley, & Elizabeth Butt, of Purse Candle	...	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Morgan Smith & Joan Marshment, of War- mister	...	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Robert Hooper & Mary Edwards, of M.	...	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Allen & Mary Curtice, of M.	...	...	...	30 Jan.	1728 <sup>8</sup>
Richard Dan & Marie Frie, of Heitsbury	...	...	...	17 Feb.	"
James Brimble & Joan Lawrence	...	...	...	8 Apr.	1729
Richard Oburn, of W. Knoil, & Elianor Burfit, of M.	...	...	...	24 July	"

Michael Holder, of Laverton, Somerset, & Margaret Buffin, of M. ... ..	18 Dec.	1729
John Anketil & Mary Alford, both of M. ... ..	24 Dec.	"
Frances Grey & Elizabeth Dodington, both of M. ... ..	4 Feb.	17 <sup>29</sup> <sub>80</sub>
Joh. Lander & Anne Norris, both of M. ... ..	14 Mar.	"
John Mitchel & Grace Turner, both of M. ... ..	26 Mar.	1730
William Read & Mary Emme ... ..	1 Apr.	"
William Pitman & Rebekah Rib [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ] ... ..	25 Mar.	"
Christopher Lander & Anne Morris ... ..	12 Apr.	"
Samuel Coward & Anne Forward ... ..	17 July	"
John Maidment [&] Catherine Fripp, both of M. ... ..	27 July	"
John Cowell & Anne Fleet, both of M. ... ..	31 July	"
James Walter, of M., & Elizabeth Davis, of Motcomb ... ..	1 Sept.	"
Robert Elling & Mary Read, both of M. ... ..	15 Sept.	"
James Lander & Martha Norris, both of M. ... ..	3 Oct.	"
Stephen Butt & Elizabeth Harding, both of M. ... ..	16 Nov.	"
John Cowley & Hannah Alford, both of M. ... ..	7 Dec.	"
Richard Atway & Jane Newman, of W. Knoile ... ..	24 Dec.	"
William Wallis & Melior Heyter, of M. ... ..	14 Jan.	1731 <sup>o</sup>
William Hooper & Sarah Heyter, of M. ... ..	24 Jan.	"
John Pitman, of Bath, & Edith White, of Maiden Bradley ... ..	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Eaton, of Gillingham, & Mary Bourton, of M. ... ..	8 Mar.	"
Benjamin Marshall & Rachael Longear, both of M. ... ..	30 May	1731
John Alford & Mary Wareham ... ..	16 Sept.	"
James Forward & Anne Coward, both of M. ... ..	18 Nov.	"
John Mitchel & Mary Hickman, of W. Knoil ... ..	23 Nov.	"
James Butt & [—] Coward, both of M. ... ..	27 Dec.	"
William Forward & Anne Clark, both of M. ... ..	2 Feb.	173 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
Henry Hooper & Mary Elling, both of M. ... ..	20 Feb.	"
Thomas Tuck & Jane Suter, both of Cantel-Mash ... ..	19 Apr.	1732
Joseph Hooper & Dorothe Drew, both of M. ... ..	19 Apr.	"
William George & Elizabeth Emm, both of M. ... ..	20 Apr.	"
Philip Snook, of Gillingham, & Mary Hibbard, of M. ... ..	11 May	"
John Butler & Hester Elling, both of M. ... ..	28 May	"

John White, of M., & Mary Stevens, of Upway, Dorset ... ..	9 June	1732
Benjamin Sparrow & Mary Smith, both of M. [sic, out of order] ... ..	10 Sept.	"
Peter Long, of Shaston, & Rachel Underwood, of M. ... ..	22 June	"
John White, of Stourton, & Margret Sheppard, of M. ... ..	17 July	"
Isaac Wilkins, of Charleton, & Mary Stevens, of M. ... ..	2 Oct.	"
Edward Forward & Anne Norris ... ..	27 Nov.	"
Henry Sheppard & Mary Getley ... ..	24 Dec.	"
William Jefferies & Elianor Sanger ... ..	26 Dec.	"
William Grey, of M., & Mary Lawford, of Gil- lingham ... ..	31 Jan.	1733 <sup>2</sup>
William Bealing & Bridget Elling, both of M. ...	4 Feb.	"
John Lovelack & Mary Heyter, both of M. ...	28 Feb.	"
John Sanger & Catherine Purchase ... ..	27 Mar.	1733
James Welch & Mary Mark, of Kilmington ...	27 Mar.	"
Giles Forward & Hannah Ford, of M. ...	27 Mar.	"
James Bool, of Stourton, & Elizabeth Highman, of M. ... ..	26 July	"
John Ford & Jane Glover, both of M. ...	30 July	"
Philip Frie & Sarah Mog, of Maiden Bradley ...	10 Aug.	"
James Smith & Anne Willis, both of M. ...	3 Sept.	"
John Alexander & Elizabeth Smith, both of M.	11 Sept.	"
Edward Davis & Mary Butt, both of M. ...	5 Nov.	"
Robert Matthews, of Gillingham, & Elizabeth West, of M. ... ..	13 Jan.	1733 <sup>3</sup>
Thomas Charleton & Mary Strong, of Gillingham	3 Feb.	"
John Deverel & Jane Ittery, both of M. ...	23 Feb.	"
Abraham White & Mary Skreen, of M. ...	6 Mar.	"
[——] Lyde & [——] Love [sic] ... ..	6 Mar.	"
George Lyde & Mary Love, of M. [sic] ...	15 Apr.	1734
Edward Forward & Rebeckah Barter, both of M.	1 July	"
Michael Pitman, of Stour Provost, & Ann Pawdy, of M. ... ..	8 July	"
Thomas Prankett, of Northover, & Ann Rowden, of M. ... ..	6 Oct.	"
Roger Cox & Edith Burfett, both of M. ...	6 Nov.	"

Robert Maidment & Mary Eaton, both of M. ...	13 Nov.	1734
Benjamin Lawrence, of M., & Susannah Squib, of Poole ... ..	16 Nov.	"
William Pope, of White-Hall, London, & Sarah Alford, of M. ... ..	29 Nov.	"
William Top & Alice Fripp, of M. ... ..	28 Dec.	"
Morgan Hayter, of Gillingham, & Ann Curtis, of Zeals, in this p. ... ..	6 Jan.	1735 <sup>4</sup>
Samuel Lander, of M., & Elizabeth Bradford, of Silton ... ..	7 Jan.	"
Richard Turner & Rachel Hull, both of M. ...	14 Jan.	"
William Parfett & Rachel Host, both of Zeals ...	21 Jan.	"
William Butler & Mary Combes, both of M. ...	2 Feb.	"
Job Fleet, of M., & Mary Gatehouse, of Mot- combe ... ..	4 Feb.	"
William Bucy & Ann Ribb, both of M. ...	9 Apr.	1735
George Perrat, of M., & Ann Clark, of St. Giles's in ye Fields, London ... ..	10 Apr.	"
William Edwards, of Cucklington, & Martha Wells, of M. ... ..	23 May	"
Richard Coward & Mary Coward, both of M. ...	28 May	"
William Doddington & Jane Hooper, both of M.	31 May	"
Thomas Brickell, of St. Thomas p. in Sarum, & Mary Dove, of Dunhead St. Andrew ...	16 June	"
Thomas Forward & Mary Farthing, both of M.	20 July	"
James Doddington & Jane Forward, of M. ...	15 Aug.	"
Jams [ <i>James?</i> ] Green & Mary Bird, of M. ...	6 Nov.	"
Thomas Hinwood & Ann Perior, both of Wyley	24 Dec.	"
Edward Mills, of M., & Betty Steadman, of War- mister ... ..	25 Dec.	"
William Coward & Lydia Matthews, both of M.	28 Dec.	"
Thomas Harcourt, of M., & Martha Haims, of Gillingham ... ..	29 Jan.	1735 <sup>5</sup>
Daniel Sheppard & Hannah Paps, both of M.	25 Mar.	1736
Walter Alford & Rebekah Lamb, both of M. ...	1 July	"
John Davis, of Wincaunton, & Hannah Wobourn, of Sherbourn ... ..	1 Aug.	"
John Hooper & Catherine Fisher, both of M. ...	14 Aug.	"
Joseph Heal & Rachel Townsend, both of King- ston Deveril ... ..	21 Sept.	"

John Brimson & Catherine Bell, both of M. ...	29 Dec.	1736
Joseph Newman & Jane Morris, both of M. ...	6 Jan.	1737 <sup>6</sup>
William Kelloway & Mary Forward, both of M.	16 Feb.	"
Edward Clement, of M., & Rebecca Cook, of Shepton Montague ... ..	30 May	1737
Michael Love & Martha Dorington, both of M.	25 Sept.	"
William Green, of Kilmington, & Grace Pow- ditch, of M. ... ..	6 Oct.	"
Mr. Francis Yerbury, of Bradford, & Mrs. Mary Clark, of M. ... ..	10 Oct.	"
Robert Godwin, of Hazelber, & Martha Bailey, of Maiden Bradley ... ..	3 Nov.	"
Robert Burfit & Mary Foot, both of M. ...	11 Nov.	"
John Forward & Jane West, both of M. ...	29 Jan.	1738 <sup>7</sup>
William Smith, of Little Cheveril, & Mary Welch, of M. ... ..	21 May	1738
John Lewings & Grace Coward, both of M. ...	25 June	"
William Lewis & Mary Urson, <i>als.</i> Harcourt, both of M. ... ..	31 July	"
Roger Scammel & Judith Howel, both of M. ...	10 Aug.	"
Robert Foot & Alice Coward, both of M. ...	22 Aug.	"
Joseph Ceril, of M., & Mary Guire, of East Knogle ... ..	19 Sept.	"
John Wilton & Hannah Dowden, both of M. ...	10 Nov.	"
William Larence & Charity Kingston, both of M.	3 Dec.	"
Walter Dorrington & Sarah Lewings, both of M.	8 Jan.	1738 <sup>8</sup>
William Forward & Ann Alford, of M. ...	11 Jan.	"
Robert George & Mary Alford, both of M. ...	25 Jan.	"

---

 VOLUME III.

Robert Ford, of East Knogle, & Edith Sprakland, of Cucklington ... ..	9 Apr.	1739
Nathaniel Mills & Honour Larence, both of M.	9 June	"
John Hiskett & Hannah Markham, both of Heytsbury ... ..	31 July	"
James Trim, of Melberry Abbas, & Catherine Maidment, of M. ... ..	4 Sept.	"
Robert Open & Francis Marshal, of Kingston Deveril ... ..	18 Sept.	"
Walter Forward & Vertue Charleton, both of M.	22 Oct.	"

Thomas Needham & Elizabeth Down, both of M.	4 Dec.	1739
William Maidment, of M., & Catherine Burbidge, of West Knoyle ... ..	3 Jan.	17 <sup>20</sup> <sub>40</sub>
John Chaplain & Mary Hull, both of M. ...	12 Apr.	1740
John Jukes & Ann Cowel, both of M. ...	12 Apr.	"
John Hillear & Sarah Forward, both of M. . .	14 June	"
Edward Alford & Sarah Butt, both of M. ...	3 July	"
Robert Wadman, of Castle Cary, & Eleanor Sheppard, of Wincanton ... ..	8 Aug.	"
Richard Skreen & Mary Hoskins, both of M. ...	14 Oct.	"
Thomas Mitchel & Susanna Perrot, both of M.	3 Jan.	174 <sup>0</sup> <sub>1</sub>
Christopher Coward & Mary Larence, both of M.	3 Jan.	"
Morris Tanswell & Betty Strong, both of M. ...	6 Jan.	"
Charles Hooper & Elizabeth Fleet, both of M.	2 Apr.	174 <sup>I</sup>
Richard Smith & Mary Morgan, both of M. ...	6 Apr.	"
James Lander & Jean Ball, <i>als.</i> Rogers, both of M. ... ..	4 May	"
John Farewell & Ann Ball, <i>als.</i> Rogers, both of M.	4 May	"
John Dorrington & Betty Coward, both of M. ...	16 May	"
Jonathan Hewlett, of Sherborne, & Elizabeth Sandel ... ..	18 May	"
Maurice Collings, of Pilton, & Mary Alford, of M.	29 May	"
Edward Churchill & Elizabeth Howel, of M. ...	11 June	"
Henry Sturges, of Kingstone Deverell, & Mary Hunt ... ..	9 Sept.	"
Joseph Becketts & Mary Sandal, of M. ...	28 Sept.	"
Richard Lufman & Elizabeth Forward, both of M.	7 Oct.	"
Josias Bridel & Joan Compton, both of Sutton	5 Nov.	"
William Tayler & Elizabeth Forward, both of M.	20 Apr.	174 <sup>2</sup>
Thomas Briggs, of Warmister, & Ann Brown, of Bradley ... ..	27 Apr.	"
Luke Ford & Mary Becketts, both of Brixstone Deverel ... ..	8 May	"
William Lafford & Ann Candy, both of M. ...	31 May	"
Francis Grey & Kembry Brewer, both of M. ...	10 June	"
Mr. David Dunn & Mrs. Ann Butt, of M. ...	10 June	"
Samuel Howel & Elizabeth Beck, both of M. ...	24 June	"
John Green & Ann Herrage, both of M. ...	10 Aug.	"
Harry Frith, of M., & Martha Baily ... ..	19 Sept.	"
Robert White & Mary Dowding, both of M. ...	1 Jan.	174 <sup>2</sup> <sub>3</sub>

William Forward & Elizabeth Glover, both of M.	6 Jan.	1743 <sup>2</sup>
William Coward & Elizabeth Glover, both of M.	12 Feb.	"
William Bundy, of Amesbury, & Frances Moor	15 Feb.	"
John Jukes & Mary Sturges, both of M. ...	7 Apr.	1743
Edward Maidment & Alice Seamour, both of M.	12 Apr.	"
Charles Heyter, of Gillingham, & Joanna Longear, of M. ... ..	17 Apr.	"
John Edwards & Mary Lyde, both of West Knogle ... ..	24 Apr.	"
Robert Brixey & Mary Ellett, both of M. ...	25 Apr.	"
Richard Bowles & Rebecca Forward, of M. ...	5 May	"
John Hill & Sarah Pitman, both of M. ...	26 May	"
John Young & Betty Charleton, both of M. ...	12 June	"
George Hooper, of Maiden Bradley, & Judith Longyear, of M. ... ..	1 Aug.	"
William Topp & Mary Imbry, both of M. ...	16 Oct.	"
Joseph Merchant & Margaret Green ...	30 June	1744
Thomas Dowlain & Mable Clarke, both of M.	5 July	"
Edward Foord & Mary Elling, wid., both of M....	1 Aug.	"
Thomas Gatehouse & Sarah Fleet, both of M.	17 Aug.	"
Stephen Harding & Ann Daviage, both of M. ...	5 Oct.	"
John Farthing, of Gillingham, & Mary Mills, of M. ... ..	25 Nov.	"
Moulton Butler & Susanna Lawford, both of M.	23 Dec.	"
Joseph Trimby & Martha Burdon, both of M.	26 Dec.	"
John Maidment & Betty Underwood, both of M.	2 Feb.	1744 <sup>4</sup>
William Cross & Jenney Daw, both of M. ...	13 Feb.	"
James Helleker, of Warminster, & Basil Green, of Stourton ... ..	28 Apr.	1745
John Smith, of Kingston Deveral, & Elizabeth Brewer, of M. ... ..	1 June	"
Bartholomew Smith, of M., & Jane Fricker, of Brewton ... ..	4 June	"
Charles Fry & Mary Turner, both of M. ...	30 June	"
William Coward & Martha Coward, both of M.	15 July	"
Paul Maidment & Mary Lawford, both of M. ...	28 July	"
John Lovelock & Sarah Prefect, both of M. ...	18 Sept.	"
Issachar Farthing, of Bourton, p. Gillingham, & Margaret Sheppard, of Seals, p. M. ...	6 Oct.	"
Edward Collins & Ann Hind, both of M. ...	28 Oct.	"



Joseph Maidment & Jane Wickham, both of M.	25 Dec.	1745
William Charlton & Rose Top, both of M. ...	6 Feb.	1745 <sup>5</sup>
John Forward & Rachel Longear, both of M. ...	7 Feb.	"
Jonathan Dusson & Elizabeth Doggrel, both of M. ... ..	9 Feb.	"
John Taylor & Mary Grey, both of M. ...	26 Apr.	1746
William Lawford & Edith Sheppard, both of M.	9 May	"
William Rix & Mary Chant, both of M. ...	19 May	"
James Sheppard & Ann Forward, wid., both of M. ... ..	2 July	"
William Orchard, of Bourton, p. Gillingham, & Mary Mansel, of M. ... ..	6 Aug.	"
Michael Young, widr., of M., & Elizabeth Bur- bidge, of West Knoyle ... ..	25 Aug.	"
Daniel Carpenter & Jane Morgan, both of Monk- ton Deverill ... ..	31 Aug.	"
Matthew Combs, of Stourton, & Betty Mitchel, of M. ... ..	25 Oct.	"
William Rolls & Mary Walter, both of M. ...	21 Dec.	"
Thomas Nothover & Ann Trimby, both of M.	1 Jan.	1746 <sup>6</sup>
William Harriss & Betty Forward, of M. ...	6 Jan.	"
Joseph Blaguire, of Leeds, in Yorkshire, & Martha Case, of M. ... ..	31 Jan.	"
John Hannam & Mary Underwood, of M. ...	13 Feb.	"
William Randall & Mary Chatfield, both of p. Warminster ... ..	5 Apr.	1747
Joseph Maidment & Mary Alford, both of M. ...	6 May	"
William Boyce & Rebecca Ballinger, both of p. Everchreech, co. Somerset ... ..	8 May	"
Charles Sheppard & Mary Foakes, both of M.	8 June	"
John Moors & Elizabeth Butt, both of M. ...	4 July	"
Nathaniel Harriss, of Beckinton, & Hannah Butt, of M. ... ..	6 July	"
Edward Miles & Jane Glover, of M. ...	2 Aug.	"
Daniel Clement, of M., & Elizabeth Hallett, of Fovant ... ..	12 Aug.	"
John Coward & Eleanor Jukes, of M. ...	22 Aug.	"
Joshua Burden & Betty Wickham, of M. ...	4 Oct.	"
George Combs & Mary Wilmith, of M. ...	4 Nov.	"
Alexander Hind & Jane Killoway, both of M.	21 Dec.	"

William Carter & Judith Fleet, both of M. ...	20 Feb.	1747 <sup>7</sup>
James White, of Hatchbury, and Jane Jeffres, of Norton Bavant, Wilts ...	21 Feb.	"
John Lewens & Sarah Jacob, both of M. ...	11 Apr.	1748
James Dorrington & Dorothy Millburn, both of M. ...	25 Apr.	"
William Wallis & Mary Coel, both of M. ...	25 Apr.	"
John Whiteek, of Hatchberry, & Elizabeth Moody, of Boyton, Wilts ...	25 June	"
Barnitt Coward & Susanna Ricketts, both of M. ...	25 June	"
James Crouch, of Froom, co. Somerset, & Ann Bayley, of Maiden Bradley ...	7 Aug.	"
John Gray & Mary Bush, both of M. ...	10 Sept.	"
John Holmes, of Kingston Deverell, & Mary Orchard, of M. ...	14 Sept.	"
John Hooper & Jane Gray, both of M. ...	24 Dec.	"
James Gray & Hannah Fookes, both of M. ...	26 Dec.	"
Edward Turner & Elizabeth Dorington, both of M. ...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Mansell & Rebecca Forward, both of M. ...	29 Dec.	"
William Brown & Hannah Butt, both of M. ...	18 Jan.	1748 <sup>8</sup>
John Coward & Jane Grows, both of M. ...	21 Jan.	"
John Perfect & Mary Bishop, both of M. ...	30 Jan.	"
John Glover, of Sedgell, & Betty Hindley, of M. ...	2 Feb.	"
Christopher Dowding & Hannah Foot, both of M. ...	27 Mar.	1749
Thomas Coward & Mary Grey, both of M. ...	5 May	"
Richard Plowman & Hannah Pike, both of M. ...	12 June	"
John Welch & Mary Dicer, both of M. ...	15 June	"
Richard Mills & Rachel Glover, both of M. ...	3 July	"
George Edwards, of Stourton, & Betty Ricks, of M. ...	4 July	"
Stephen Dorington & Martha Embery, both of M. ...	12 July	"
William Coombe, of Shaston, & Elizabeth Alford, of M. ...	22 July	"
James Strong & Mary Phipps, both of M. ...	30 July	"
William Ford & Elizabeth Moody, both of M. ...	30 July	"
John Skreen & Martha Rabbits, both of M. ...	18 Aug.	"

William Morgan & Judith Jukes, both of M. ...	24 Aug.	1749
Josiah Bridle, of Hazleburrough, co. Dorset, & Hannah Herd, of Gillingham ...	4 Oct.	"
John Wallis & Ann Lander, both of M. ...	1 Nov.	"
William Mills & Ann Williams, both of M. ...	5 Nov.	"
John Gray & Betty Snow, both of M. ...	— Nov.	"
John Carrier, of Kilmanton, & Mary Collens, of M. ... ..	10 Dec.	"
John Maidment, of Buckhorn Weston, & Mary Shepard, of M. ... ..	30 Dec.	"
John Maton & Sarah Coward, both of M. ...	27 Jan.	1750 <sup>49</sup>
Joel Perman & Ann Butt, both of M. ...	21 Feb.	"
Abraham Fleet, of M., & Anne Beacham, of Loxton, co. Somerset ... ..	3 Apr.	1750
William Ford & Mary Strong, both of M. ...	9 June	"
Thomas Clement & Rachel Williams, both of M.	12 July	"
Thomas Thompson, of p. St. Thomas, in Sarum, & Rose Smart, of M. ... ..	18 July	"
Joseph Thick, of M., & Mary Young, of Kil- manton ... ..	1 Aug.	"
Edward Fripp, of M., & Elizabeth Field, of Brewham ... ..	1 Oct.	"
James Burfit & Mary Elling, both of M. ...	1 Nov.	"
Thomas Dorrington & Anne Cellar, both of M.	5 Nov.	"
William Hooper & Jane Fletcher, both of M. ...	24 Dec.	"
John Carter & Mary Farthing, both of M. ...	12 Jan.	1751 <sup>0</sup>
Adolphus Darknel & Mary Fry, both of M. ...	9 Feb.	"
John Gatehouse & Sarah Elling, both of M. ...	9 Apr.	1751
John Markey & Elizabeth Welch, both of M. ...	29 May	"
Joseph Alford & Mary Lander, both of M. ...	23 June	"
Philip Trimby, of M., & Betty Kneel, of Weyley	7 July	"
Robert Grey, of M., & Mary Snow, of Tisbury	18 Aug.	"
George Forward & Jane Lewins, both of M. ...	29 Sept.	"
John Griffin & Anne Green, both of M. ...	6 Oct.	"
Charles Dorrington & Anna Cowley, both of M.	13 Oct.	"
James Cowerd, of Warminster, & Anne Cowerd, of M. ... ..	22 Dec.	"
John Dowding, sojourner in M., & Mary Morgan, of M. ... ..	6 Jan.	1752
John Howell & Betty Arnel, both of M. ...	13 Jan.	"

William Edwards, of Stourton, & Anne Forward, of M. ... ..	2 Feb.	1752
Tho. Cowley & Susanna Forward, both of M. ...	29 Mar.	"
William Cowerd, of M., & Frances Charlton, of West Knoyle ... ..	30 Mar.	"
Joseph Trimby & Betty Redwood, both of M. ...	31 Mar.	"
Harry Butt & Martha Maidment, both of M. ...	26 Apr.	"
Robert Rideout & Elizabeth Uphil, both of Shrewton, co. Dorset [ <i>sic</i> ] ... ..	6 May	"
Charles Carter, sojourner in M., & Mary Ryal, of M. ... ..	17 May	"
William Bundy, of Handly, co. Dorset, & Lucy Trimby, of M. ... ..	19 May	"
John Mills & Rachel Forward, both of M. ...	7 June	"
William Farret, of East Knoyle, & Mary Cowerd, of M. ... ..	21 June	"
Richard Hannam & Anne Strong, both of M. ...	28 June	"
Daniel Cox & Anne Mabby, both of M. ...	2 Aug.	"
William Elliot & Hannah Bealing, both of M.	9 Aug.	"
Robert Cowerd, of M., & Elizabeth Hains, of Longbridge Deveril ... ..	16 Aug.	"
Joseph Shepherd, of M., & Betty Beck, of W. Knoyle ... ..	8 Oct.	"
William Fry & Sarah Dorrington, both of M. ...	29 Oct.	"
Charles Gullifer, of p. St. Alban's, Wood Street, London, & Agnes Moody, of M. ...	12 Nov.	"
William Love & Sarah Forward, both of M. ...	12 Nov.	"
James Hill & Hannah Grey, both of M. ...	26 Nov.	"
George Edwards, residing at Stourton, & Hannah Williams, of M. ... ..	24 Dec.	"
Edward Grey & Anne Forward, both of M. ...	24 Dec.	"
Benjamin Read & Anne Uphil, both of Mot- comb, co. Dorset ... ..	9 Jan.	1753
William Lyde & Margaret Hind, both of M. ...	4 Feb.	"
John White & Joan Suter, both of M. ...	25 Feb.	"
Nathan Turner & Anne Reade, both of M. ...	4 Mar.	"
Amos Suter & Anne Nicholas, both of M. ...	30 Apr.	"
Richard Morgan & Lidia Suter, both of M. ...	6 May	"
Thomas Foot & Betty Ford, both of M. ...	13 June	"
William Longear & Mary Strong, both of M. ...	29 July	"

James Parsons, of Wincanton, & Judith Turner, of M. ... ..	5 Aug.	1753
James Davey & Mary Ford, both of M. ...	7 Oct.	"
William Hoskins, of Gillingham, & Mary Dorrington, of M. ... ..	21 Oct.	"
William Hind & Mary Daw, both of M. ...	27 Oct.	"
Charles Carter, sojourner in M., & Anne Perfect, of Pen ... ..	28 Oct.	"
George Janes, sojourner, & Anne Williams, of M. ... ..	25 Feb.	1754

[VOLUME IV contains no Marriages.]

[NOTE.—*Hitherto the places to which the parties belonged have been inserted where they are mentioned in the Registers. From this date the form requires the name of the parish to be inserted, and, in order to avoid the constant repetition of the words "both of M.," the parish to which the parties belonged is omitted unless it was some other parish. Therefore if no parish is mentioned "Mere" is to be understood; if none is entered in the Register, the fact is shown here by the use of "of ——".*]

VOLUME V.

William Bristow & Martha Clement ... ..	7 July	1754
John Bishop, sojourner in M., & Ruth Gray, of West Knoyle ... ..	14 July	"
Thomas Topp & Mary Card ... ..	4 Aug.	"
Robert Mills & Jane Walter ... ..	5 Aug.	"
Nicholas Matthews, of p. Pen, Somerset, & Susanna Harcourt ... ..	5 Aug.	"
John Ford & Hannah Yeovil, of p. Stourton ...	5 Dec.	"
Thomas Sanger, of p. Tisbury, a minor, & Elizabeth Ridgley, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	18 Dec.	"
Mr. James Pitman, junr., & Judith Way, <i>lic.</i> ...	23 Dec.	"
Stephen Butt & Sarah Maidment ... ..	6 Jan.	1755
John Arnold & Mary Pitman, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	23 Jan.	"
Harry Moors & Mary Butt, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	1 Feb.	"
John Cowerd & Rachel Chalke ... ..	9 Feb.	"
Richard Robbins & Susanna Down ... ..	1 Apr.	"
James Glover & Charity Grey ... ..	3 Apr.	"
John Elms & Patty Butt, of Burtford, co. Wilts	20 Apr.	"

Richard Broadrib, sojourner in M., & Lidia Maidment	...	...	...	11 May	1755
James Coward & Mary Gullifer, sojourner in M.				29 July	"
Joseph Fry & Martha Strong, sojourner in M.	...	...	...	18 Aug.	"
James Reade & Mary Chiveral	...	...	...	18 Sept.	"
William Grey & Hannah Forward	...	...	...	28 Sept.	"
Edward Doggeril & Mary Suter	...	...	...	4 Oct.	"
Thomas Brimson, of p. Maiden Bradley, & Jane Cowley, sojourner in M.	...	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Lawrence Bell, sojourner in M., & Anne Forward				13 Oct.	"
John Frecker & Betty Mills	...	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Mr. William Butt, widr., & Martha Eastmond, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	27 Oct.	"
James Hooper & Rose Alford	...	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Mr. John Gapper & Mrs. Anne Pitts, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Parsons, of p. Metcombe, & Mary Churchhill	...	...	...	1 Jan.	1756
James Read, sojourner in M., & Catherine Charlton	...	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Morris Maidment & Rose Butt	...	...	...	18 Jan.	"
Ralph Green, of p. Brewham, & Sarah Charlton				31 Jan.	"
James Jukes & Rachel Shepherd, of p. Laver- stock, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	4 Apr.	"
John Lovelock & Mary Plowman	..	...	...	18 Apr.	"
William Reade & Elizabeth Cowerd	...	...	...	21 Apr.	"
Edward Brickle & Susanna Knight, sojourner in M.	...	...	...	25 Apr.	"
John Cowerd & Lucy Toogood, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Charles Burfit & Mary Love	...	...	...	13 Sept.	"
Charles Dawe & Hannah Jacob	...	...	...	19 Sept.	"
William Charlton & Hester Jefferies	...	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Daniel Cox & Mary Candy	...	...	...	11 Oct.	"
William Forward, w., & Elizabeth Dozen, w., <i>lic.</i>				21 Oct.	"
Thomas Ryal & Betty Morgan	...	...	...	14 Nov.	"
Joseph Maidment & Hannah Forward	...	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Thomas Penny, of p. West Knoyle, & Anne Charlton	...	...	...	4 Dec.	"
Thomas Grey & Rose Case	...	...	...	10 Apr.	1757
Andrew Smith, of p. East Knoyle, & Dorothy Eastment	...	...	...	10 Apr.	"

William Shore & Sarah Forward, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Apr.	1757
John Trowbridge, of p. Sedghill, & Hannah Sanger	... ..	24 Apr.	"
Edward Grey & Grace Dorrington	... ..	1 May	"
Giles Jupe & Fanny Taylor	... ..	12 May	"
Thomas Ridgeley, of p. West Knoyle, widr., & Mary Rogers, wid., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 June	"
Christopher Wilch & Mary Perfect	... ..	25 July	"
Richard Hind & Margaret Burlton, of p. Gillingham, but sojourner in M.	... ..	1 Aug.	"
John Street & Mary Pelly	... ..	1 Oct.	"
William Howel & Mary Alford	... ..	17 Oct.	"
William Gilbert & Margaret Ford	... ..	22 Oct.	"
John Lovelock & Martha Feltham	... ..	5 Nov.	"
John Williams & Elizabeth White	... ..	12 Nov.	"
William Ford & Mary Jupe, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28 Nov.	"
George Butt & Anne Rowding	... ..	12 Dec.	"
James Wilch & Betty Love	... ..	16 Dec.	"
John Cowley & Frances Cowerd	... ..	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Andrews & Jenny Morris, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	7 Jan.	1758
Thomas Hancock, of p. St. George, Middlesex, but resident in M., & Sarah Cowley	... ..	4 Feb.	"
Francis Scot & Michal Cowerd	... ..	4 Feb.	"
Philip Pittman & Elizabeth Alford	... ..	6 Apr.	"
William Hiscock & Hannah Sandal	... ..	8 Apr.	"
Joseph Mills, of p. Hill Deveril, & Betty Longear, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11 June	"
Richard Ridwood, of p. Silton, but sojourner in M., & Sarah Matthews	... ..	9 Sept.	"
William Forward & Hannah Glover, of p. Alderminston, Berks, but sojourner in M.	... ..	23 Dec.	"
Peter Davis, jun., & Mary Cowley	... ..	26 Dec.	"
James Halliday, of p. Froome Sellwood, & Rachel Brown, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Curtis & Jane Gray, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	13 Jan.	1759
James Gray & Bathsheba Farthing	... ..	26 Feb.	"
Roger Foot & Elizabeth Deveril	... ..	16 Apr.	"
James Forward & Rose Alford	... ..	16 Apr.	"
John Collins & Sarah Arnel	... ..	22 Apr.	"

George Matthews, of p. Penselwood, & Mary Sheane, of p. Gillingham, but sojourner in M. ... ..	4 June	1759
William Moors & Ann Perman, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	4 June	"
William Forward & Mary Norris ... ..	28 July	"
James White & Mary Charlton, of p. Stourton	2 Aug.	"
William Grey & Mary Clement ... ..	4 Aug.	"
John Mansfield & Grace Hind ... ..	19 Aug.	"
John Leane, of p. Alverstoke, and Burrough of Gosport, co. Southampton, & Mary Beckett, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	5 Sept.	"
John Cowerd & Mary Chalke ... ..	16 Nov.	"
Thomas Turner & Sarah Tailer ... ..	3 Feb.	1760
Edward Churchill, b., & Judith Turner, sp. ... ..	23 Apr.	"
[ <i>In Banns Book, "Judith Grey". In Register "Gray" is inserted over the signature of "Turner".</i> ]		
Thomas Forward, b., & Elizabeth Stone, sp. ... ..	23 May	1760
Isaac Wilkins, of Bourton, in p. Gillingham, widr., & Sarah Lerry, wid. ... ..	16 June	"
Paris Sawyer, of p. Funthil Gifford, mason, & Mary Pickford, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	22 June	"
Timothy Lawrance, b., & Alse Williams, of p. Husk, in Wales, but sojourner in M., sp.	2 July	"
Thomas Clement, b., & Mary Cox, sp. ... ..	18 Nov.	"
William Gray, b., & Alice Forward, sp. ... ..	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Wyat, of p. Stourton, b., & Anne Newman, sp. ... ..	11 Jan.	1761
Thomas Jennings, of p. Melksham, & Anna Burnet, of p. West Knoyle, both sojourners in M. ... ..	20 July	"
Giles Gray, b., & Mary Sparrow, sp. ... ..	30 July	"
William Suter, of p. Silton, co. Dorset, & Jane Hooper, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	21 Aug.	"
Harry Alford, b., & Mary Hurd, sp. ... ..	14 Sept.	"
George Edwards, widr., & Mary White, sp. ... ..	12 Oct.	"
John Lander, b., & Sarah Wallis, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	10 Nov.	"
Aaron Dewdney, b., & Elizabeth Lander, sp., <i>lic.</i>	10 Nov.	"
Thomas Goff, of p. Gillingham, b., & Mary Hill, sp. ... ..	16 Nov.	"
James Cowley, w., & Susanna Lawrence, wid.	24 Nov.	"



Elias Jukes & Mary Kelloway	...	...	30 Jan.	1762
Daniel Cox, widr., & Christian Turner, sp.	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Edward Arnold, b., & Ann Rogers, of p. St. James, Bath, sp., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Robert Carrier, of p. Wincaunton, widr., & Mary Worthy, sp., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Feb.	"
Richard Wilch, b., & Edith Pitman, sp.	...	...	19 Feb.	"
John Dowding, b., & Elizabeth Mellard, sp.	...	...	20 Feb.	"
John Toogood, b., & Edith Ford, sp., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Apr.	"
Jeremiah Morris, gent., b., & Mrs. Jane Grove, single woman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Apr.	"
John Underwood, widr., & Amy Tanswell, wid.	...	...	14 June	"
Harry Perfect, b., & Ann Suter, wid.	...	...	10 July	"
John Lovelock, b., widr. [ <i>sic</i> ], & Anne Maidment, wid.	...	...	25 July	"
Francis Brixey, of p. Silton, Dorset, b., & Sarah Sturgis, sp., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Sept.	"
John Savage, of p. Fordingbridge, Hants, b., & Grace Wilton, sp.	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Immanuel Cowerd, widr., & Mary Burbidge, of p. West Knoyle, but sojourner in M., sp.	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Albinus Martin, of p. Silton, Dorset, gent., & Mrs. Mary Grove, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Feb.	1763
William Hill, b., & Eleanor Butler, sp.	...	...	3 Apr.	"
John Kelloway, b., & Sarah Mansfield, sp.	...	...	11 Apr.	"
William Tomson, b., & Mary Griffin, sp.	...	...	11 Apr.	"
William Forward, b., & Rachel Brixey, sp., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Apr.	"
William Lewins, b., & Ann Fripp, sp., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 May	"
William Brixey, b., & Martha Carter, sp., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 May	"
John Read, b., & Mary Frecker, of p. East Knoyle, sp., both sojourners in M.	...	...	9 June	"
James Strong, widr., & Lydia Gray, sp.	...	...	15 Aug.	"
John Slye, of p. Gillingham, but sojourner in M., b., & Sarah Butt, wid.	...	...	18 Aug.	"
Edward Fripp, widr., & Betty Fry, single woman	...	...	11 Sept.	"
Joseph Trimby, widr., & Anne Butt, wid.	...	...	30 Oct.	"
William Love, b., & Mary Ford, single woman	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Joseph Weston, of p. Silton, Dorset, & Grace Williams	...	...	5 Dec.	"
James Fry, b., & Shukey Suter, sp., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Dec.	"

George Farthing, widr., & Anne Maton, sp. ...	23 Jan.	1764
Thomas Dowland, widr., & Esther Holloway, sp.	6 Feb.	,,
Thomas Tracey, b., & Mary Tatum, <i>als.</i> Grey, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	2 Mar.	,,
George Butt, b., & Elizabeth Bound, sp. ...	5 Mar.	,,
George Maidment, b., & Deborah Cowley, sp.	22 Apr.	,,
Jonathan Mullins, of E. Bourton, in Gillingham, but sojourner in p. M., & Rachel Parfect, sp. ... ..	27 Apr.	,,
James Mansfield, b., & Betty Cowerd, of p. St. Edmond, in Salisbury, but sojourner in M.	3 May	,,
William Becket, b., & Martha Mellard, <i>als.</i> Wilch, sp. ... ..	5 May	,,
James Mills, b., & Mary Mead, sp. ... ..	17 May	,,
Robert Edwards, of p. Evershot, co. Dorset, widr., & Grace Davis, sp. ... ..	23 July	,,
Joseph Alford, widr., & Mary Maidment, wid., [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ] ... ..	7 July	,,
John Jukes, b., & Elizabeth Young, sp. ...	5 Aug.	,,
George Sheppard, b., & Elizabeth King, of p. Stourton, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	23 Sept.	,,
Joseph Norris, b., & Peggy Maidment, sp. ...	17 Dec.	,,
George Edwards, widr., & Frances Alford, sp.	1 Jan.	1765
Thomas Maidment, b., & Mary Burfit, sp. ...	1 Jan.	,,
James Blandford, b., & Elizabeth Blandford, sp., both of p. Milbury, Dorset, but sojourners in M. ... ..	4 Feb.	,,
[ <i>James Taylor according to Banns and signature in Register.</i> ]		
James Baverstock, of p. East Codford, but sojourner in M., b., & Margaret Fry, sp.	7 Apr.	1765
John Herridge, b., & Betty Dowland, sp. ...	8 Apr.	,,
William Dorrington, b., & Ann Kneel, sp. ...	8 Apr.	,,
Charles Lovelock, b., & Jenny Barter, sp. ...	17 Apr.	,,
William Welch, b., & Elizabeth Alford, sp. ...	28 Apr.	,,
William Mills, b., & Elizabeth Collins, sp. ...	2 May	,,
Andrew Maidment, b., & Mary Charlton, sp. ...	20 May	,,
Richard Coleman, b., & Mary Toogood, sp., <i>lic.</i>	16 June	,,
Edward Beland, of p. Gillingham, but sojourner in M., b., & Christian Arnel, sp. ...	24 June	,,
William Longyear, widr., & Betty Parham, sp.	30 June	,,

Thomas Antel, of p. Gillingham, but sojourner in M., b., & Hannah Toogood, sp. ...	22 Aug.	1765
John Hooper, b., & Mary Farwell, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	25 Aug.	"
John Rowdan, b., & Elizabeth Maidment, sp. ...	17 Sept.	"
James Dorrington, b., & Anne White, sp. ...	24 Nov.	"
William Barnes, b., & Sarah Jukes, sp. ...	23 Dec.	"
Joseph Jacob, b., & Eleanor Jupe, of p. Gilling- ham, sp. ... ..	2 Jan.	1766
John Arnel, b., & Mary Butler, sp. ... ..	10 Feb.	"
Robert Cowerd, widr., & Mary Wilch, <i>als.</i> Mellerd, wid. ... ..	30 Mar.	"
James Garret, of p. Templecombe, but sojourner in M., widr., & Lucy Ford, sp. ..	3 Apr.	"
William Pitman, b., & Hannah Rowding, sp. ...	24 Apr.	"
Roger Foote, widr., & Sarah Cowley, sp. ...	24 Apr.	"
Thomas Cowerd, b., & Patty Harding, sp. ...	8 May	"
William Maidment, b., & Mary Jukes, sp. ...	17 June	"
William Ford, b., & Anne Topp, single woman	8 Aug.	"
Moulton Butler, widr., & Amy Bugden, of p. W. Knoyle, but sojourner in M., sp. ...	23 Aug.	"
Thomas Shepherd, b., & Mary Hurdle, sp. ...	13 Sept.	"
John Gray, b., & Susanna Cox, s., of p. Gilling- ham ... ..	15 Sept.	"
Philip Sly, b., & Jane Strong, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	23 Nov.	"
John Dukes, b., & Susanna Deveril, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	20 Dec.	"
William Harding, b., & Virtue Moger, sp. ...	25 Dec.	"
Abraham Cowley, b., & Jenny Atkins, sp. ...	6 Jan.	1767
Robert Down, b., & Alicia Alford, sp. ...	12 Jan.	"
Joseph Wride, of p. Glastonbury, Somerset, b., & Mary Davis, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Scard, widr., & Ann Thick, of p. Silton, Dorset, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	19 Jan.	"
Michael Down, b., & Sarah Down, sp. ...	21 Jan.	"
George White, of p. Penselwood, Somerset, b., & Jane Rib, wid. ... ..	3 Feb.	"
Thomas Mills, b., & Frances Young, sp. ...	11 Feb.	"
John Maidment, widr., & Ann Lovelock, wid.	25 Feb.	"
John Jupe, b., & Elizabeth Chaplin, sp. ...	1 Mar.	"
William Owen, of p. Stourton, b., & Rachel Higgins, sp. ... ..	23 Apr.	"

James Snook, of p. Gillingham, widr., & Susanna Kelloway, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	31 May 1767
Timothy Thurnel, of p. Trowbridge, widr., & Elizabeth Young, of p. Hornisham, wid., both sojourners in M. ... ..	13 June "
Daniel Collins, of p. Almsford, co. Somerset, b., & Esther Pittman, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	6 July "
Joseph Ford, b., & Ann Leach, of [———], sp., <i>lic.</i> . . . . .	9 Aug. "
James Hill, widr., & Mary Gatehouse, sp. ...	20 Aug. "
Robert Spinks, widr., & Mary Davis, wid., <i>lic.</i>	26 Aug. "
William Farthing, b., & Mary Skreen, sp. ...	20 Sept. "
Thomas Young, b., & Michal Harding, sp., <i>lic.</i>	8 Oct. "
Thomas Turner, widr., & Maria Stephens, sp.	12 Oct. "
James Simms, of p. Yeovil, b., & Elizabeth Parfitt, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	25 Nov. "
John Jacob, b., & Sarah Forward, sp. ...	30 Nov. "
James Charlton, b., & Mary Smith, sp. ...	8 Dec. "
Samuel Bracher, b., & Ann Gray, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	19 Jan. 1768
John Welch, <i>als.</i> Mellard, b., & Sarah Ford, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	24 Jan. "
James Young, b., & Elizabeth Hooper, sp. ...	25 Jan. "
John Cox, of p. Gillingham, b., & Ann Smith, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	3 Apr. "
Thomas Perman, widr., & Ann Sanger, of p. East Knoyle, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	17 May "
John Bishop, of p. Uffculmbe, Devon, b., & Judith Jupe, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	18 May "
Thomas Pitman, b., & Jane Still, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	19 May "
John Burfit, widr., & Grace Cowerd, sp. ...	22 June "
Thomas Smart, of p. Kilmington, Somerset, b., & Elizabeth Lewis, sp. ... ..	5 July "
Richard Howel, b., & Lizey Strong, sp. ...	14 Aug. "
Thomas Gray, b., & Susanna Slye, sp. ...	9 Oct. "
Joseph Love, b., & Mary Snook, sp. ...	4 Nov. "
John Grey, widr., & Sarah Snooke, sp. ...	22 Nov. "
George Slye, b., & Mary Forward, sp. ...	15 Dec. "
Thomas Ricketts, b., & Hannah Walker, sp. ...	31 Dec. "
John Skreen, b., & Elizabeth Perfect, sp. ...	7 May 1769
John Hennen, b., & Mary Chaplin, sp. ...	16 May "

Thomas Gatehouse, widr., & Sarah Love, wid.	18 June	1769
William Cowerd, b., & Kezia Dusson, sp. ...	12 July	"
Felix Faugoin, of p. Stourton, b., & Alicia Ford, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	18 Oct.	"
Edmund Sheppard, b., & Diana Dunford, sp. ...	22 Nov.	"
James Harding, b., & Sarah Glover, sp. ...	22 Nov.	"
James Sheppard, widr., & Sarah Slye, wid. ...	14 Dec.	"
John Everit, b., & Elizabeth Cowley, sp. ...	25 Dec.	"
William Hale, of p. Stourton, b., & Ann Merry- weather, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	27 Feb.	1770
Walter Alford, b., & Martha Toogood, sp., <i>lic.</i>	29 Apr.	"
Charles Cross, b., & Elizabeth Down, sp. ...	25 June	"
John King, widr., & Elizabeth Forward, wid. ...	25 June	"
David Farthing, of p. Gillingham, & Edith Evered ... ..	8 July	"
James Butt, b., & Betty Coleman, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	15 July	"
John Dunkerton, b., & Susanna Matthews, sp.	22 Aug.	"
Martin Becket, b., & Mary Butt, sp. ...	30 Sept.	"
[Form No. 234 left blank—except that it is signed (evidently by mistake) by witnesses—Jane Beckett, Francis Butt and Harry Butt.]		
James Collins, b., & Mary Down, sp. ...	1 Oct.	1770
Richard Baker, of p. Maiden Bradley, b., & Ann Powel, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	2 Oct.	"
John Turner, b., & Sarah Fry, sp. ... ..	7 Oct.	"
Edward Churchil, w., & Frances Norris, w., <i>lic.</i>	25 Nov.	"
William Jukes, b., & Ann Lane, of p. Motcombe, Dorset, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	8 Dec.	"
Semei Glover, b., & Dinah Perrot, sp. ...	3 Feb.	1771
Harry Toogood, b., & Frances Dowding, sp., <i>lic.</i>	28 Feb.	"
William Way, b., & Mary Millard, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	4 Apr.	"
John Dowding, b., & Betty Collins, sp. ...	24 May	"
Jeremiah Gatehouse, b., & Mary Merchant, of p. W. Knoyle, sp. ... ..	19 Aug.	"
Ezekiel Charlton, b., & Betty Arnel, sp. ...	27 Aug.	"
Henry Brooks, b., & Elizabeth Ingram, of p. E. Knoyle, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	5 Sept.	"
Charles Gatehouse, b., & Hannah Maidment, sp.	22 Sept.	"
Hannibal Glover, widr., & Betty Howel, sp. ...	30 Sept.	"
Edward Barnes, b., & Frances Butt, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	19 Oct.	"

Robert Curtis, of p. Donhead St. Andrew, b., & Mary Sutton, wid. ... ..	4 Nov.	1771
Henry Dorrington, b., & Mary Dowding, sp. ...	12 Jan.	1772
Benjamin Alford, b., & Eleanor Jacob, wid., <i>lic.</i>	13 Jan.	"
Joseph Wilch, b., & Ann Eaton, sp. ...	26 Jan.	"
William Churchil, b., & Jenny Maidment, sp. ...	4 Feb.	"
John Wimpey, b., & Frances Ford, sp. ...	4 Feb.	"
James Clement, widr., & Elizabeth Skreen, sp.	19 Apr.	"
William Medlam, of p. Weare, Somerset, b., & Sarah Ford, sp. ... ..	12 May	"
John Charlton, b., & Hannah Arnel, sp. ...	17 May	"
William Rutly, of p. Gillingham, b., & Unity Forward, sp. ... ..	17 May	"
William Ford, widr., & Priscilla Biggs, sp., <i>lic.</i>	4 June	"
John Price, sojourner in M., b., & Sarah Deveril, sp.	19 July	"
John Foord, b., & Mary Walter, sp. ... ..	27 July	"
George Mills, b., & Betty Tudgey, sp. ...	11 Aug.	"
Edward Morgan, b., & Susanna Wilch, sp. ...	6 Sept.	"
John Down, b., & Elizabeth Cox, sp. ...	12 Sept.	"
Francis Down, b., & Sarah Alford, sp. ...	4 Oct.	"
John Mills, widr., & Betty Love, sp. ... ..	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Coleman, of p. St. James, Bath, b., & Ann Rogers, sp. ... ..	12 Oct.	"
Edward Abery Maton, b., & Hannah White, sp.	12 Oct.	"
James Chalke, b., & Mary Rowding, sp. ...	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Chislet, b., & Deborah Butt, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	18 Oct.	"
Thomas Shepard, widr., & Grace Butt, sp. ...	1 Nov.	"
George Gatehouse, b., & Hannah Wilton, sp. ...	15 Nov.	"
James Spearing, of p. Gillingham, but sojourner in M., b., & Grace Mills, sp. ... ..	29 Nov.	"
William Nation, b., & Margaret Deveril, sp. ...	22 Dec.	"
Francis Coleman, b., & Jane Jupe, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Northover, b., & Susanna Shepherd, sp.	20 Jan.	1773
Richard Parsons, of p. Wincaunton, but sojourner in M., b., & Hannah Cowley, sp.	23 Jan.	"
James Bond, of p. Evercretch, Somerset, but sojourner in M., b., & Grace Brixey, sp.	8 Feb.	"
Joseph Maidment, b., & Grace Turner, sp. ...	18 Feb.	"
John Welch, widr., & Sarah Fry, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	11 Apr.	"
George Butt, widr., & Lidia Strong, wid. ...	7 June	"

Henry Butt, of p. Gillingham, b., & Honour Maggs, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	25 Aug.	1773
John Dunn, of p. Donhead St. Mary, b., & Jane Goldsbrough, of p. Silton, Dorset, sp., both sojourners in M. ... ..	9 Sept.	"
Solomon Chaffin, of p. Stoke Trustow, Somers- set, but sojourner in M., b., & Dinah Bartly, sp. ... ..	18 Oct.	"
James Coward, b., & Mary Hansford, of p. Gillingham, sp. ... ..	29 Nov.	"
Joseph Suter, of p. Silton, Dorset, b., & Ann Coward, sp. ... ..	26 Jan.	1774
Henry Snook, of p. Tisbury, b., & Ann Butt, sp.	31 Jan.	"
George Green, b., & Rachel Turner, sp. ...	6 Feb.	"
William Phillips, of p. Mells, Somerset, b., & Sarah Windsor, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	28 Mar.	"
Burdock Roberts, of p. Pancras, London, b., & Ann Hilliar, sp. ... ..	24 Apr.	"
Edward Mills, b., & Martha Barnes, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	25 Apr.	"
James Gatehouse, b., & Mary Hoskens, sp. ...	1 May	"
John Ford, b., & Ann Hillier, of p. West Knogle, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	1 May	"
Abraham Alford, b., & Mary Moors, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	14 May	"
James Coombs, of p. Tisbury, b., & Jenny Turner, sp. ... ..	23 May	"
Jedidiah Rowdan, b., & Teresa Alford, sp. ...	15 Aug.	"
Thomas Gatehouse, b., & Grace Butler, sp. ...	9 Oct.	"
James Forward, b., & Sarah Arnel, sp. ...	16 Oct.	"
Elisha Bugden, of p. Donhead St. Mary, b., & Elizabeth Thick, sp. ... ..	24 Oct.	"
Alexander Henshaw, b., & Mary Sturgis, sp., <i>lic.</i>	17 Nov.	"
William Shepperd, b., & Rachel Penny, sp., <i>lic.</i>	5 Dec.	"
John Davy, b., & Mary Foot, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	21 Dec.	"
George Perrat, b., & Rose Cowley, sp. ...	23 Jan.	1775
Henry Phillips, of p. Monkton Dev[e]rill, & Mary Rogers, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	30 Jan.	"
William Jones, of City of New Sarum, b., & Elizabeth Wilton, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	7 Apr.	"
William Chaffen, of p. Stourton, b., & Sarah Beckett, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	30 Apr.	"

Henry Keniston, of p. Shipton Montagu, Somerset, b., & Keziah Jupe, sp., <i>lic.</i>	...	2 May	1775
John Norris, of p. Stourton, b., & Mary Maidment, sp.	... ..	29 May	"
James Gane, of p. Kilmersdon, Somerset, widr., & Sarah Merryweather, sp., <i>lic.</i>	...	8 June	"
John Lewins, widr., & Jane Coward, wid.	...	24 June	"
James Snook, of p. Gillingham, b., & Hannah Coward, sp.	... ..	2 July	"
William Cowley, b., & Jane Maidment, sp.	...	9 Oct.	"
Albin Farthing, of p. Gillingham, b., & Hannah White, sp.	... ..	22 Oct.	"
James Clement, b., & Henrietta Alford, sp.	...	29 Oct.	"
William Gray, widr., & Ann Snook, sp.	...	21 Nov.	"
William Beckett, widr., & Mary Turvill, sp., <i>lic.</i>	...	21 Jan.	1776
Wm. Gray, sojourner in M., b., & Rachel Mills, sp.	...	7 Apr.	"
Thomas Taylor, b., & Mary Gray, sp.	...	7 Apr.	"
Thomas Coward, b., & Mary Mills, sp.	...	13 Apr.	"
Michael Turner, b., & Joan Killoway, wid.	...	6 May	"
Job Gerrett, of p. Deverel Longbridge, widr., & Ann Moger, sp.	... ..	26 May	"
John Cowley, b., & Virtue Glover, sp.	...	3 June	"
John Turner, b., & Betty Chalk, wid.	...	10 June	"
Henry Smith, b., & Sarah Carter, sp., <i>lic.</i>	...	26 June	"
William Love, widr., & Mary Carter, sp.	...	5 July	"
Nathaniel Goldsbrough, b., & Mary Forward, sp.	...	5 Aug.	"
John Maidment, b., & Sarah Topp, sp.	...	6 Oct.	"
Robert Hooper, b., & Mary Edwards, sp.	...	21 Oct.	"
Thomas Coward, b., & Jane Kendall, sp.	...	21 Oct.	"
Robert Coward, b., & Hester Lillie, sp.	...	23 Oct.	"
Edward Maidment, b., & Sarah Gatehouse, sp.	...	27 Oct.	"
William Ford, of p. West Knoyle, b., & Mary Gatehouse, sp.	... ..	5 Nov.	"
Charles Jefferies, widr., & Mary Perfect, sp.	...	3 Dec.	"
John Hooper, b., & Margaret Butt, sp.	...	22 Dec.	"
James Suter, b., & Elizabeth Jukes, sp.	...	30 Dec.	"
Isaac Moors, b., & Jemima Rowden, sp.	...	27 Jan.	1777
John Turner, b., & Susanna Collis, sp.	...	6 Feb.	"

[The last two marriages are entered on the blank leaf, not paged, at the end of the book, next those with the usual printed forms.]



[VOLUME VI contains no Marriages.]

## VOLUME VII.

Richard Carter, b., & Sarah Perfect, sp., <i>lic.</i> , with consent of her mother ... ..	17 Feb.	1777
Charles Gatehouse, sojourner in M., widr., & Betty Love, sp. .. ..	31 Mar.	„
Thomas Edwards, of p. Stourton, b., & Mary Arnold, sp. ... ..	1 Apr.	„
Giles Forward, b., & Sarah Allwood, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	6 Apr.	„
Edward Butt, b., & Mary Andrews, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	27 Apr.	„
James Coward, b., & Ann Turner, wid. ...	11 May	„
John Carter, b., & Mary Welch, sp. ... ..	18 May	„
John Gatehouse, b., & Jane Curtis, wid., <i>lic.</i> ...	2 June	„
Owen Shepard, b., & Mary Collins, wid. ...	7 June	„
Dan Coombes, b., & Mary Turner, of p. Maiden Bradley, sp. ... ..	4 Aug.	„
John Fricker, b., & Sarah Read, sp. ... ..	10 Aug.	„
James Portnell, b., & Sarah Kelloway, wid. ...	28 Aug.	„
Charles Portnell, b., & Mary Nightingale, sp. ...	30 Sept.	„
Martin Dorrington, b., & Hannah Turner, sp. ...	11 Oct.	„
Charles Martin, of Fordingbridge, b., & Eliza- beth Ryal, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	20 Oct.	„
Isaac Moore, widr., & Sarah Down, wid. ...	17 Nov.	„
Edmond Ford, b., & Mary Perman, sp. ...	3 Dec.	„
William Dunkerton, b., & Mary Coward, sp. ...	4 Dec.	„
James Ford, of p. Mells, Somerset, b., & Susanna Topp, sp. ... ..	7 Dec.	„
Giles Portnell, b., & Susanna Screne, sp. ...	27 Jan.	1778
Joseph Maidment & Betty Pitman ... ..	8 Feb.	„
William Toogood, b., & Virtue Matthews, of p. Gillingham, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	21 Apr.	„
William Norris, of p. West Knoyle, widr., & Rebecca Alford, sp. ... ..	11 May	„
James Wilton, b., & Grace Maidment, sp. ...	6 June	„
Francis Barefoot, of p. Bishop's Whaltham, Hants, b., & Sarah Brown, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	2 July	„
Michael Hurden, of p. Penzeelwood, b., & Hannah Foot, sp. ... ..	24 Aug.	„
Morris Maidment, b., & Elizabeth Coward, sp.	30 Aug.	„

James Dowding, b., & Sarah White, sp.	...	8 Oct.	1778
John Markey, b., & Jenny Arnell	... ..	15 Oct.	"
John Cowley, b., & Jane Cox, sp.	... ..	30 Dec.	"

[The six preceding entries on pp. 9 and 10 are numbered, on p. 9, 25, 26, 25, and on p. 10, 26, 27 and 28.]

James Hill, b., & Elizabeth Foot, sp.	...	18 Jan.	1779
John Gatehouse, b., & Martha Fry, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	26 May	"
John Philips, of p. Stourton, b., & Mary Read		31 May	"
James Maidment, b., & Elizabeth Maidment, sp.		13 June	"
William Taylor, b., & Martha Butt, sp.	...	8 Aug.	"
William Topp, widr., & Edith Wilton, sp.	...	30 Aug.	"
Joseph Gatehouse, b., & Betty Deverall, sp.	...	2 Sept.	"
Edward Down, b., & Elizabeth Glover, sp.	...	19 Sept.	"
James Lockyer, sojourner in M., b., & Grace Humphrys, of [———], sp.	... ..	3 Oct.	"
William Lawford, b., & Jenny Butler, sp.	...	18 Oct.	"
Richard Charlton, b., & Susanna Simms, sp.	...	18 Oct.	"
William Windsor, of p. Kilmington, b., & Jane Arnold, sp.	... ..	19 Oct.	"
John Lawrance, b., & Hannah Parsons, sp.	...	14 Nov.	"
John Wadlow, b., & Ann Coward, sp.	...	15 Nov.	"
Hugh Deverell, b., & Mary Snook, of [———], sp.		20 Nov.	"
Amariah Alford, b., & Hannah Bishop, sp.	...	28 Nov.	"
John Down, b., & Elizabeth Moors, sp.	...	4 Dec.	"
William Williams, b., & Jane Ford, sp.	...	6 Feb.	1780
James Strong, b., & Sarah Maidment, wid. both sojourners in M.	... ..	7 Feb.	"

[Two numbers are missing here, the certificates on the page being numbered 47, 50 and 51.]

Thomas Rolles, sojourner in M., b., & Julietta Alford, sp.	... ..	14 Apr.	1780
Nicholas Larkam, of p. Kilmington, b., & Elizabeth Beckett, sp.	... ..	1 May	"
Lewis Grey, b., & Mary Bishop, sp.	... ..	7 May	"
Thomas Parsons, sojourner in M., b., & Lucy Hooper, sp.	... ..	14 May	"
Charles Burfit, of p. Silton, b., & Alicia White, sp.		11 Sept.	"
John Charlton, b., & Sarah Morgan, sp.	...	28 Sept.	"
William Rix, widr., & Betty Toogood, sp.	...	— — —	
John Charlton, widr., & Margaret Richards, sp.		26 Oct.	1780

William Hibberd, of p. Lymington, Hants, widr., & Mary Clarke, sp., <i>lic.</i>	...	8 Nov.	1780
William Mills, b., & Sarah Read, sp.	...	7 Jan.	1781
Charles Welch, b., & Anne Williams, sp.	...	10 June	„
Benjamin Barnard, b., & Mary Castle	...	18 July	„
Jedidiah Rowden & Ann Deverell	... ..	3 Sept.	„
Thomas Longear & Sarah Dorington	...	9 Sept.	„
John Griffin & Elizabeth Green	... ..	3 Oct.	„
Edmund Dowding & Elizabeth Lander, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Nov.	„
John Lander, b., & Elizabeth Dowding, sp., <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Nov.	„
William Wickham, b., & Betty Jefferies, sp.	...	11 Nov.	„
William Hill, b., & Deborah Butt, sp.	...	2 Dec.	„
James Butt, sen., widr., & Mary Madox, sp., <i>lic.</i>	...	17 Dec.	„
William Turner, sojourner in M., b., & Rachel Green, sp.	... ..	30 Dec.	„
William Charlton, b., & Mary Read, sp.	...	14 Jan.	1782
William Standerwick, of p. Gillingham, b., & Mary Carter, sp., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	31 Jan.	„
Joseph Charlton, b., & Anne Prankard, sp.	...	11 Feb.	„
William Ford, widr., & Mary Creskall, sojourner in M., sp.	... ..	21 Apr.	„
[ <i>Banns</i> —Mary Creskall “of the City of Bath.”]			
John Parsons, of p. Kingston Deverell, b., & Jane Humby, sp.	... ..	19 May	„
William Coward, carpenter, & Jane Down, sp.	...	2 Oct.	„
Benjamin Gray & Elizabeth Lawford	...	10 Oct.	„
William Moors, b., & Anne Snulgrove, sp.	...	2 Nov.	„
George Hooper, sojourner in M., widr., & Love Lewens, wid.	... ..	15 Nov.	„
Richard Mills & Betty Strong	... ..	25 Dec.	„
Benjamin Mills, b., & Anne Rolfe, sp.	...	12 Jan.	1783
John Hill, widr., & Alice Lawrence, of [———], wid.	... ..	10 Mar.	„
John Grey, sojourner in M., b., & Betty Grey, sp.	...	25 May	„
John Hincks, of p. Cucklington, Somerset, b., & Anne Ryal, sp., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	19 June	„
John Mells, b., & Elizabeth Rowden, sp.	...	10 Aug.	„
George Gatehouse, widr., & Anne Pittman, sp.	...	18 Aug.	„
John Ford, widr., & Margaret Moors, sp.	...	6 Sept.	„
Edmund Shepherd, w., & Hannah Cudemore, sp.	...	4 Nov.	„

Christopher Dowding & Sarah Wickham, sp. ...	13 Nov.	1783
James Davy, widr., & Jane Arnold, sp. ...	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Coward, b., & Sabera Alfred, sp. ...	4 Dec.	"
William Cook, of p. Codford St. Mary, b., & Sarah Hannam, sp. ... ..	3 Feb.	1784
John Beckett, widr., & Elizabeth Hallett, wid., <i>lic.</i>	17 Mar.	"
James Chislet, b., & Sarah Hooper, sp. ...	12 Apr.	"
John Coombs, b., & Hannah Stone, sp. ...	15 Apr.	"
John Forward, b., & Hannah Mills, sp. ...	17 Apr.	"
Thomas Ridgly, b., & Mary Perman, of [—], wid., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	19 Apr.	"
John Tailer, b., & Ann Curtis, sp. ... ..	25 Apr.	"
John Shore, b., & Anne Lander, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	13 May	"
William Carter, b., & Mary Burfit, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	24 May	"
Abraham Smith, sojourner in M., widr., & Rachel Morgan, sp. ... ..	6 July	"
George Edward Hussey, of p. Wimborne, Dorset, b., & Mary Anne Davis, sp., <i>lic.</i>	14 July	"
Thomas Dorrington, b., & Martha Coward, sp.	13 Sept.	"
John Stephens, b., & Jane Maidment, sp. ...	22 Nov.	"
Christopher Welch, widr., & Grace Weston, sojourner in M., wid. ... ..	5 Feb.	1785
Giles Collins, b., & Frances Arnold, sp. ...	7 Feb.	"
William Short, sojourner in M., b., & Elizabeth Brixey, sp. ... ..	27 Mar.	"
William Mells, widr., & Anna Goddard, sojour- ner in M., sp. ... ..	31 Mar.	"
William Perfect, sojourner in M., & Unity Rutley, wid. ... ..	9 May	"
James Fricker, b., & Czarina White, sp. ...	15 May	"
William Markey, b., & Ann Perfect, sp. ...	17 May	"
James Williams, of p. Gillingham, & Ann Gray, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	5 June	"

[Nos. 102-111 are used twice in the Register; the above entry is numbered 102 and the succeeding ones follow in proper order, the previous entry is numbered 111.]

William Coward, b., & Hannah White, sp. ...	16 June	1785
John Taylor, b., & Elizabeth Dorrington, sp. ...	26 June	"
Thomas Charlton Green, b., & Martha Welch, sp.	14 Sept.	"
James Moors, b., & Hannah Cousins, sp. ...	17 Sept.	"

Benjamin Norris, b., & Susannah Grey, sp. ...	29 Sept.	1785
Moses Simms, sojourner in M., b., & Mary Beckett, sp. ... ..	8 Oct.	"
William Bell, sojourner in M., b., & Sarah Turner, sp. ... ..	28 Nov.	"
John Coward, b., & Judith Fry, sp. ... ..	25 Dec.	"
James Down, b., & Elizabeth Clement, sp. ...	30 Dec.	"
Robert Alford, b., & Grace Barns, wid. ...	21 Jan.	1786
Thomas Wills, sojourner in Bourton, p. Gillingham, b., & Martha Smith, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	25 Jan.	"
Walter Dorington, widr., & Ruth White, sp. ...	17 Apr.	"
Thomas Gatehouse, widr., & Jane Grey, sp. ...	16 May	"
Henry Hooper, of [———], & Frances Foot ...	25 May	"
William Goover, of [———], & Susannah Castle	28 Aug.	"
Martin Gough, of [———], & Elizabeth Crouch	12 Sept.	"
Edward Mells, b., & Dinah Herridge, sp. ...	22 Oct.	"
John Davis, b., & Sarah Davis, sp. ... ..	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Gatehouse, sojourner in M., & Sarah Ryall, sp. ... ..	18 Dec.	"
Morris Grey, b., & Elizabeth Coward, sp., both sojourners in M. ... ..	22 Jan.	1787
Thomas Howell, b., & Anne Ryall, sp. ... ..	4 Feb.	"
Benjamin Rayment, b., & Jane Perman, sp. ...	9 Apr.	"
Samuel Simmonds, of p. Yeovil, Somerset, b., & Elizabeth Jupe, sp. ... ..	15 Apr.	"
Thomas Lapham, of Bayford, p. Stoketrister, Somerset, b., & Betty Moors, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	24 Apr.	"
David Norris, b., & Mary Alford, sp. ... ..	29 Apr.	"
Richard Taylor, b., & Mary Lawrence, sp. ...	6 May	"
John Grey, b., & Lucy Wright, sp. ... ..	28 May	"
James Handy, of p. St. Michael's, Bath, b., & Mary Shore, sp. ... ..	11 July	"
William Dowding, b., & Jane Bell, both sojourners in M. ... ..	6 Aug.	"
James Farrat, of p. Sedghill, b., & Mary Grey, sp.	11 Aug.	"
Francis Butt, widr., & Martha Turner, sp. ...	29 Oct.	"
Philip Pittman, b., & Mary Wooburn, sp. ...	12 Nov.	"
Thomas Curtis, b., & Honor Taylor, sojourner in M., sp. ... ..	28 Jan.	1788
James Read, b., & Elizabeth Butt, sp. ... ..	7 Apr.	"

John Baker, sojourner in M., & Frances Norris, sp. ... ..	29 Apr.	1788
James Gilbert, b., & Ann Read, sp. ... ..	2 June	"
William Toogood, b., & Tabitha Lander, sp., <i>lic.</i>	12 June	"
William Grey, b., & Diana Targett, sp. ... ..	16 Sept.	"
Edward Grey, b., & Hannah Coward, sp. ... ..	7 Oct.	"
William Grey, b., & Elizabeth Grey, sp. ... ..	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Longyer, widr., & Mary Coward, wid.	15 Oct.	"
John Burpitt, b., & Johanna Davis, sp. ... ..	6 Nov.	"
Charles Burfitt, junr., b., & Margeret Shore, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	11 Nov.	"
Christopher Dowding, widr., & Martha Ford, sp.	1 Dec.	"
William Coward, b., & Elizabeth Hewit, sp. ... ..	1 Dec.	"
William Stone, sojourner in M., b., & Mary Dorrington, sp. ... ..	8 Dec.	"
Azariah Alford, b., & Mary Anne Moors, of [—] ... ..	25 Dec.	"
Thomas Hooper, b., & Elizabeth Butt, sp. ... ..	4 Jan.	1789
William Turner, widr., & Mary Coward, sp. ... ..	4 Jan.	"
William Grey, b., & Jane Grey, sp. ... ..	5 Jan.	"
Joseph Hobbs, b., & Elizabeth Coward, sp. ... ..	22 Jan.	"
Charles Ryall, b., & Rebecca Killaway, sp. ... ..	19 Feb.	"
Joseph Suter, widr., & Margeret Charlton, wid.	15 June	"
William Dowding, sojourner in M., b., & Elizabeth Maidment, sp. ... ..	23 June	"
Thomas Forster, of p. Warminster, b., & Martha Down, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	3 Aug.	"
William Alford, b., & Hannah Carter, sp. ... ..	3 Aug.	"
Martin Butt, b., & Anne Grey, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	10 Aug.	"
John Bracher, b., & Elizabeth Edwards, sp., <i>lic.</i>	15 Oct.	"
Thomas Foot, b., & Hannah Gray, sp. ... ..	22 Oct.	"
William Harding, junr., b., & Sarah Beckett, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	16 Nov.	"
Charles Burpett, of p. Silton, Dorset, b., & Anne Perfect, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	18 Nov.	"
Amos Andrews, b., & Fanny Jupe, sp. ... ..	29 Nov.	"
William Maidment, b., & Sarah Barnes, sp. ... ..	25 Dec.	"
John Yetman, of p. Gillingham, & Hannah Snook, sp. ... ..	30 Dec.	"
Stephen Gatehouse, b., & Sarah Edwards, sp. ... ..	8 Feb.	1790

Ezekiel Green, b., & Hannah Jukes, sp.	...	13 Feb.	1790
Edward Ings, of p. Penzelwood, b., & Sarah Higgins	... ..	6 Apr.	"
John Matthews, of p. Gillingham, b., & Hester Wride, sp., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	3 May	"
Stephen Butt, b., & Anne Arnold, sp.	...	22 May	"
James Howell, b., & Sarah Mells, sp.	...	3 June	"
Thomas Edwards, of p. Castle Cary, Somerset, b., & Edith Toogood, sp., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	7 June	"
James Maidment, b., & Mary Sly, sp.	...	15 June	"
James Baverstoke, b., & Mary Anne Harding, sp.	...	16 June	"
Aron Maidment, b., & Rachel Wright, sp.	...	5 Sept.	"
John Coward, b., & Hannah Maidment, sp.	...	21 Oct.	"
James Burfitt, b., & Jane Lander, sp., <i>lic.</i>	...	9 Dec.	"
John Snook, b., & Grace Goff, of p. Gillingham, sp.	... ..	30 Dec.	"
James Bracher, b., & Jane Snook, sp.	...	28 Feb.	1791
John Miles, b., & Mary Hayter, sp.	...	26 Apr.	"
Henry Down, b., & Mary Gover, sp.	...	9 May	"
Robert Coward, b., & Lucy Coward, sp.	...	25 May	"
William Coward, widr., & Francis Ford, sp.	...	15 Oct.	"
Richard Tabor, b., & Elizabeth Gray, sp.	...	29 Oct.	"
Joseph Maidment, b., & Mary Toogood, sp., <i>lic.</i>	...	28 Nov.	"
John Horder, of p. Donhead St. Mary, b., & Charlotte Jenkins, sp.	... ..	29 Nov.	"
William Glover, b., & Lydia Maidment of [—], sp., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17 Dec.	"
John Charlton, b., & Anne Read, sp.	...	26 Dec.	"
Richard Welch, b., & Betsey Adlam, sp., <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Jan.	1792
John Hillier, of p. Stourton, b., & Martha Jones, sp., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	2 Feb.	"
George Forward, b., & Susanna Coward, sp.	...	6 Feb.	"
Albyn Butt, b., & Mary Coleman, sp., <i>lic.</i>	...	12 Feb.	"
Henry Jupe, b., & Ann Messer, of p. Maiden Bradley, sp., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	15 Mar.	"
James Bristow, b., & Betty Foresyth, sp.	...	14 May	"
Thomas Brixey, of p. Gillingham, b., & Mary Maidment, sp., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28 May	"
William Burt, of p. Gillingham, b., & Mary Brickle, sp., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	30 June	"

John Stevens, widr., & Anne Gregory, sp.	...	15 July	1792
William Mould, of p. West Knoyle, widr., & Mary Yarland	... ..	13 Aug.	"
William Foot, b., & Sarah Dorrington, sp.	...	20 Sept.	"
Isaac Moors, widr., & Ruth Ricketts, of [———], w.	...	11 Oct.	"
Robert Farthing, b., & Elizabeth Read, sp.	...	29 Oct.	"
John Lanham, b., & Eleanor Doggerell, sp.	...	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Collins, b., & Anne Arnold, sp.	...	7 Feb.	1793
James Charlton, b., & Margeret Read, sp.	...	4 Apr.	"
James Cowley, b., & Sarah Maidment, sp.	...	21 Apr.	"
Thomas Charlton, b., & Elizabeth Harding, sp.	...	17 May	"
Robert Farthing, b., & Mary Turner, sp. [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ]	... ..	15 Apr.	"
John Thompson, b., & Mary Love, sp.	...	17 July	"
John Lovelock, b., & Martha Bridle, sp.	...	24 July	"
Harry Alford, widr., & Mary Sanger, wid.	...	27 July	"
William Stevens, b., & Mary Ryal, sp.	...	6 Oct.	"
Thomas Hewens, sojourner in M., b., & Mary Welch, sp.	... ..	7 Oct.	"
Eli Morgan, b., & Anne Davage, sp.	... ..	14 Oct.	"
William Perfect, b., & Susanna Hind, sp.	...	4 Nov.	"
William Shepherd, b., & Martha Hind, sp.	...	4 Nov.	"
William Thompson, b., & Susanna Hooper, sp.	...	24 Nov.	"
Martin Cowley, b., & Martha Rowden, sp.	...	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Herridge, b., & Fanny Mills, sp.	...	19 Jan.	1794
Isaac Grey, b., & Anne Lawrence, sp.	...	29 Jan.	"
Thomas Lampard, b., & Susannah Coward, sp.	...	24 Feb.	"
Thomas Shipley, junr., b., & Rosetta Jones, sp., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	27 Feb.	"
Paul Green, b., & Mary Charlton, sp.	...	3 Apr.	"
William Abbot, b., & Anne Williams, wid., both sojourners in M.	... ..	8 Apr.	"
William Long, b., & Elizabeth Coward, wid., sp. [ <i>sic</i> ]	... ..	14 Apr.	"
William Clements, b., & Mary Ashood, sp.	...	8 June	"
John Coward, b., & Ann Matthews, sojourner in M.	... ..	15 June	"
John Lawrence, of p. Maiden Bradley, & Juliet Wright, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	3 Sept.	"
Thomas Charlton, b., & Martha Crouch, sp.	...	11 Sept.	"



Henry Grey, b., & Frances Trim, sp.	...	—	Sept.	1794
James Grey, b., & Jane Clark, sojourner in M., sp.	...	22	Sept.	"
Charles Moors, b., & Ann Read, sp.	...	26	Nov.	"
John Moger, b., & Mary Dorrington, sp.	...	21	Dec.	"
William Cowley, widr., & Alice Williams, sp.	...	25	Dec.	"
Benjamin Welsh, of p. Kilmington, b., & Rosetta Hannam, sp.	... ..	15	Jan.	1795
William Gatehouse, b., & Grace Pride, sp.	...	5	Apr.	"
William Davy, b., & Rachel Mills, sp.	...	6	Apr.	"
Stephen Sly, b., & Frances West, sp.	...	21	Apr.	"
Aaron Lawrence, b., & Sarah Wright, sp.	...	5	July	"
Eli Suter, b., & Elizabeth Jukes, sp.	... ..	10	Sept.	"
Edmond Snook, of p. Gillingham, b., & Eliza- beth Grey, sp.	... ..	28	Sept.	"
Harry Coleman, b., & Anna Darknell, sp., <i>lic.</i>	...	5	Oct.	"
Robert Mells, b., & Sarah Turner, sp.	...	14	Oct.	"
John Grey, b., & Mary Grey, sp.	... ..	25	Oct.	"
James Jennings, b., & Mary Green, sp.	...	23	Nov.	"
William Harris, of p. Sturminster Newton, Dor- set, b., & Sophia Heal, sp., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17	Dec.	"
Thomas Fricker, b., & Bigha Turner, sp.	...	20	Dec.	"
William Farthing, of p. Gillingham, b., & Eliza- beth Green, sp.	... ..	14	Jan.	1796
William Read, b., & Jane Ford, sp.	... ..	14	Jan.	"
John Turner, b., & Martha Ryall, sp.	...	14	May	"
William Dorrington, b., & Mary Norris, sp.	...	30	May	"
John Ford, b., & Martha Sly, sp.	... ..	15	June	"
John Wilton, b., & Elizabeth Coombs, sp.	...	27	June	"
Richard Hinde, widr., & Mary Williams, sp.	...	12	July	"
William Tite, of p. Pen Zellwood, Somerset, b., & Ann Ford, sp., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9	Aug.	"
George Love, b., & Grace Bradford, sp.	...	10	Oct.	"
James Chalk, b., & Maria Mills, sp.	...	2	Nov.	"
James Ryall, of p. Kilmington, Somerset, b., & Charlotte Burfit, sp., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	7	Nov.	"
James Gover, b., & Hannah Dorrington, sp.	...	26	Jan.	1797
Henry Jupe, b., & Elizabeth Taylor, sp., <i>lic.</i>	...	30	Jan.	"
Henry Coward, b., & Martha Mills, sp.	...	27	Feb.	"
John Coward, of p. Gillingham, b., & Mary Fry, sp.	... ..	4	Apr.	"

Joseph Toogood, b., & Sarah Maidment, sp., <i>lic.</i>	19 Apr.	1797
Thomas Lawrence, b., & Sarah Ford, sp.	.. 14 Aug.	..
James Foot, b., & Jane Markey, sp. ...	... 11 Dec.	..
Thomas Prince, b., & Ann Wright, sp.	... 25 Dec.	..
Jeremiah Gatehouse, b., & Betty Turner, sp.	... 11 Feb.	1798
James Gray, b., & Ketura Fricker, sp.	... 12 Feb.	..
James Ryall, b., & Frances Turner, sp.	... 19 Feb.	..
George Shepard, b., & Mary Burfit, sp.	... 19 Feb.	..
William Watherston, b., & Ann Brown, sp.	... 26 Mar.	..
John Candy, of p. Wanstrow, Somerset, b., & Elizabeth Dewdney, sp., <i>lic.</i>	... 12 Apr.	..
William Flatcher, b., & Betty Deverill, sp.	... 3 May	..
John Deverill, b., & Elizabeth Coward, sp.	... 7 May	..
William Brown, b., & Jane Cross, sp.	... 7 May	..
George Mills, b., & Betty Garrett, sp.	... 6 July	..
William Bowle, of p. Market Lavington, b., & Ann Heal, sp., <i>lic.</i> ..	... 30 Aug.	..
William Lovelock, b., & Mary Morten, sp.	... 10 Oct.	..
Edward Ford, b., & Sarah Baverstock, of p. Brixton Deverill .. ..	... 22 Nov.	..
Peter Howell, widr., & Mary Lambard, sp.	.. 27 Dec.	..
John Coward, widr., & Mary Merryweather, sp.	5 Feb.	1799
William Mills, b., & Eleanor Jukes, sp.	... 15 Apr.	..
James Suter, widr., & Ann Farthing, wid.	... 30 May	..
Thomas Cowley, b., & Charity Glover, sp.	... 9 June	..
John Cowley, b., & Mary Turner, sp.	... 1 July	..
William Wilton, b., & Ann Coward, sp.	... 15 July	..
William Avery, b., & Ann Dunkerton	... 24 Dec.	..
Roger Foot, b., & Mary Ford, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 30 Jan.	1800
John Love, b., & Maria Stone, sp. ...	... 23 Feb.	..
Permenas Farthing, b., & Sarah Charlton, sp. ...	5 May	..
William Ryall, of p. Donhead St. Mary, b., & Elizabeth Yetman, of Motcombe, Dorset, both sojourners in M. ...	— — —	—
James Mills, b., & Elizabeth Wright, sp.	... 21 July	1800
William Dunford, widr., & Mary Sutar, sp.	... 31 July	..
Edward Gatehouse, of p. Cucklington, widr., & Ann Hooper, sp. ...	... 10 [or 18?] Sept.	..
Edward Evered, b., & Ann Charlton, sp.	... 18 Sept.	..
Martin Trimby, b., & Drusilla Farthing, sp.	... 12 Oct.	..

William Love, b., & Ann Markey, sp.	...	16 Oct.	1800
William Dowding, widr., & Mary Grey	...	15 Dec.	"
John Standerwick, of Bourton, p. Gillingham, & Ann Moore, sp., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	15 Dec.	"
John Coward, b., & Fanny Farthing, sp.	...	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Coleman, b., & Sarah Butt, sp.	...	4 Jan.	1801
James Fricker, widr., & Martha Pittman	...	16 Feb.	"
John Goldsbrough, of p. Silton, Dorset, b., & Jane Beckett, sp., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	16 Feb.	"
Richard Taylor, b., & Sarah Ford, sp., <i>lic.</i>	...	16 Feb.	"
Robert Pittman, of p. All Hallows, Bread Street, in the City of London, b., & Harriet Phillips, sp., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	3 Mar.	"
William Ings, of p. Penn, sojourning in M., & Elizabeth Forward, sp.	... ..	13 Apr.	"
Thomas Higgins & Elizabeth Carter	... ..	27 July	"
John Bell & Elizabeth Coward, sp.	... ..	24 Aug.	"
Henry Shepherd & Sarah Green	... ..	28 Sept.	"
James Mansfield, widr., & Mary Portnell	...	8 Oct.	"
James Markey & Sarah Fry	... ..	12 Oct.	"
Henry Hunt, b., & Elizabeth Butt, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Nov.	"
Adolphus Darknell & Jane Webb, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	16 Nov.	"
Ely Morgan, widr., & Mary Dunkerton	...	17 Dec.	"
George Garret, b., & Martha Burbidge	...	26 Dec.	"
[ <i>Banns</i> , George Garret, of p. Stourton.]			
William Wrintmore & Ann Coward, sp.	...	15 Feb.	1802
[ <i>Banns</i> , William Wrintmore, of p. Wingfield.]			
James Fricker, b., & Mary Farthing, wid.	...	20 Apr.	"
William Butt, b., & Ann Brown, sp.	... ..	2 May	"
James Dorrington, b., & Mary Sly, sp.	...	3 May	"
Thomas Mathews, of p. Gillingham, b., & Dinah Fricker, sp., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	5 May	"
Eli Gray, of p. West Knoyle, b., & Mary Miles, sp.	...	10 May	"
John Charlton, widr., & Ann Dowding, sp.	...	16 May	"
Martin Gray, b., & Mary Lawrence, sp.	...	16 May	"
Edward Ford, b., & Mary Turner	... ..	17 May	"
John Jennings, b., & Elizabeth Shepherd	...	7 June	"
Joseph Toogood, w., & Hannah Toogood, sp., <i>lic.</i>	...	10 June	"

## VOLUME VIII.

Edward Morgan, b., & Ann Pittman, sp. ...	5 Aug.	1802
William Weston, of p. Silton, sojourning in M., b., & Hannah Trimby, sp. ... ..	9 Aug.	"
James Cary, of p. West Knoyle, b., & Elizabeth Burfit, sp. ... ..	6 Sept.	"
Francis Seymour, b., & Elizabeth Burfitt, sp., <i>lic.</i>	12 Sept.	"
Mathias Dorrington, b., & Elizabeth Norris, sp.	19 Sept.	"
Alfred Ryall, of p. Kilmington, b., & Mary Ann Butt, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	4 Oct.	"
Arthur Mills, b., & Sarah Deverel, sp. ...	11 Oct.	"
Henry Ford, b., & Hannah Maidment, sp. ...	1 Nov.	"
Samuel Edwards, of p. Charter House Hinton, Somerset, b., & Elizabeth Morgan ...	10 Nov.	"
Thomas Down, b., & Hester Norris ...	22 Nov.	"
Charles Cross, b., & Jane Clement, sp. ...	13 Dec.	"
Henry Coward, of p. Penzelwood, b., & Sarah Perfect ... ..	4 Jan.	1803
William Lander, widr., & Susannah Mathews, sp.	27 Jan.	"
William Bell, of p. Silton, & Martha Trimby ...	14 Feb.	"
John Avery, b., & Melior Mills, sp. ... ..	22 Feb.	"
William Hooper, b., & Mary Cowley ...	10 Apr.	"
Charles Glover, b., & Mary Ann Moors, sp. ...	11 Apr.	"
Robert Dunkington, b., & Ann Dorrington, sp.	11 Apr.	"
Robert Ford, b., & Martha Down, sp. ...	18 Apr.	"
Robert Turner, b., & Ann Mills, sp. ...	17 May	"
Joseph Love, b., & Sarah Herridge ... ..	17 May	"
Henry Smith, b., & Ann Butt, sp. ... ..	30 May	"
John Arnold, b., & Kezia Mills, sp. ... ..	6 June	"
William Maidment, b., & Sarah Turner ...	13 June	"
Richard Clarke, of p. North Brewham, b., & Jane Shepherd, sp. ... ..	30 July	"
Silas Mathews, of p. Gillingham, & Ann Fricker, sp.	13 Oct.	"
Robert Lawrence, b., & Mary Carter, sp. ...	31 Oct.	"
John Gray, of p. Gillingham, b., & Grace Gate- house, sp. ... ..	24 Dec.	"
Robert Young, of p. Chilton Cantelo, Somerset, widr., & Edith Cox, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	19 Jan.	1804
Martin Foot, b., & Ann Avery, wid. ... ..	22 Jan.	"

William Thompson, widr., & Betty Hooper, of Warminster, sp. ... ..	23 Jan.	1804
James Cousins, b., & Temperance Salter, sp., <i>lic.</i>	14 Feb.	"
Robert Dukes, of W. Knoyle, sojourner in M., b., & Sarah Ford, sp. ... ..	19 Mar.	"
Robert Herridge, b., & Fanny Mills, sp. ...	2 Apr.	"
Richard Mansfield, b., & Sarah Parfit, sp. ...	9 Apr.	"
Henry Mills, b., & Mary Davy, sp. ... ..	6 May	"
Thomas Bealing, of p. Gillingham, b., sojourning in M., & Hannah Love, sp. ... ..	28 May	"
James Barter, of p. Kington Magna, Dorset, b., & Lucy Farthing, sp. ... ..	16 July	"
Philip Butt, b., & Elizabeth Wickham, sp. ...	19 Aug.	"
Charles Gover, of p. Stourton, sojourner in M., & Hannah Forward ... ..	16 Sept.	"
Edward Dorrington, b., & Jane Sly, sp. ... ..	5 Nov.	"
John Small, b., & Betty Blandford, sp. ... ..	6 Nov.	"
William Higgins, sojourner in M., b., & Melior Dunkerton, sp. ... ..	12 Nov.	"
[ <i>Banns</i> , Wm. Higgins, sojourner, native of Trent, Somerset, & Mellior Dunkington.]		
William Top, b., & Hester Mills, sp. ..	18 Nov.	1804
Joseph Fricker, b., & Elizabeth Hooper ...	18 Nov.	"
Eleazar Chaplin, b., & Mary Gray, sp. ...	9 Dec.	"
James Ford, b., & Fanny Dowding, sp. ...	12 Dec.	"
Lawrence Cox, b., & Sarah Shore, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	17 Dec.	"
David Longyear, b., & Celia Norris ...	23 Dec.	"
John Grey, of p. Gillingham, widr., & Betty Burfitt, sp. ... ..	31 Dec.	"
Drew Mitchell, of p. Horsham, Sussex, & Rachel Cox, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	6 Jan.	1805
William Carpenter, of p. Kingston Deverel, b., & Ann Fletcher, sp. ... ..	7 Jan.	"
Richard Farthing, b., & Mary Young, sp. ...	17 Feb.	"
Henry Coward, b., & Mary Coward, sp. ...	4 Mar.	"
James Lander, b., & Elizabeth Cross, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	2 Apr.	"
Thomas Welch, b., & Elizabeth Down, sp. ...	14 Apr.	"
Thomas Cross, b., & Jane Sanger, of p. East Knoyle, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	16 Apr.	"
William Cross, widr., & Ann Coward, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	28 Apr.	"

Aaron Gatehouse, b., & Elizabeth Hanham, sp.	7 May	1805
Harry Cowley, b., & Sarah Read, sp.	23 June	"
Samuel Darknell, b., & Rachel Case, of p. E. Knoyle, sp.	2 Oct.	"
John Hartgill, of p. Stourton, b., & Mary Charlton, sp., <i>lic.</i>	21 Oct.	"
Daniel Dorrington, b., & Mary Fricker, sp.	3 Dec.	"
Joseph Gray, b., & Sarah Attwell, sp.	23 Dec.	"
Charles Mathews, of p. Penzelwood, Somerset, & Ann Gough, sp.	25 Dec.	"
Isachar Collins, of p. Stourton, & Emma Carter, sp.	26 Dec.	"
James Bryant, of p. Bridgwater, Somerset, & Ann Collins, sp.	— Jan.	1806
James Clement, b., & Priscilla Glover	20 Jan.	"
Samuel Barnard, b., & Ann Benjafield, sp.	26 Jan.	"
John Foot, b., & Ann Alford, sp.	22 Apr.	"
Andrew Maidment, widr., & Sarah Arnold, sp.	24 May	"
Daniel Wilton, b., & Anne Jukes, sp.	24 Sept.	"
James Portnall, b., & Hannah Top, sp.	28 Sept.	"
Thomas Top, b., & Elizabeth Deverell, sp.	28 Sept.	"
John Green, b., & Sarah Markey, sp.	1 Oct.	"
Philip Markey, b., & Ann Matthews, sp.	21 Oct.	"
James Talbot, b., & Charlotte Charlton, sp.	3 Nov.	"
William Forward, b., & Elizabeth Phillips, sp.	13 Nov.	"
Andrew Down, b., & Sarah Hannam, sp.	1 Apr.	1807
Matthew Maidment, b., & Ann Ford, sp.	1 Apr.	"
Edward Avery, b., & Hannah Oxford, sp.	14 May	"
John Norris, b., & Alice Cross, sp., sojourners in M., but of Maiden Bradley	18 May	"
James Fry, widr., & Christian Gillingham, sp.	21 July	"
William Dunkerton, widr., & Mary Jukes, wid.	9 Aug.	"
Richard Farthing, widr., & Rachell Young, sp.	12 Oct.	"
William Clewett, junr., of p. Yarlinton, Somerset, b., & Mary Parfitt, sp.	29 Oct.	"
Robert Coward, w., & Elizabeth Thompson, w.	3 Nov.	"
Andrew Glover, b., & Mary Alford, sp.	8 Nov.	"
William Turner, b., & Sarah Fricker, sp.	7 Dec.	"
Richard Parsons, widr., & Betty Mitchard, sp.	11 Jan.	1808
John Forward, b., & Mary Down, sp.	28 Feb.	"

Henry Collins, junr., of p. Yeovil, Somerset, b., & Mary Anne Merewether, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	29 Feb.	1808
James Glover, b., & Sarah Green, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	5 June	"
Francis Coleman, w., & Jane Longman, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	19 June	"
Aaron Gatehouse, widr., & Maria Rowding, sp. ...	30 Aug.	"
Thomas Mills, b., & Leah Gray, sp. ...	26 Sept.	"
Thomas Latimer, b., & Elizabeth Mathews, sp. ...	7 Dec.	"
Thomas Hill, b., & Sarah King, sp. ...	26 Dec.	"
James Maidment, b., & Sarah Benjafield, sp. ...	9 Jan.	1809
James Cross, b., & Sarah Cousans, sp. ...	23 Jan.	"
George Lewis, b., & Catherine Mills, sp. ...	4 Feb.	"
Charles Parfitt, b., & Mary Deacon, sp. ...	13 Feb.	"
Isaiah Burfitt, b., & Hannah Gover, wid. ...	4 Apr.	"
William Snook, of p. Gillingham, b., & Sarah Hole, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	21 Apr.	"
George White, widr., & Anne Rawkins, sp. ...	6 June	"
Thomas Webb, b., & Mary Farthing, sp. ...	11 June	"
Stephen Cruche, b., & Keziah Maidment, sp. ...	18 Sept.	"
Charles Dorrington, b., & Fanny Deverill, sp. ...	21 Sept.	"
Thomas Moors, b., & Martha Wright, of p. Wishford, sp., sojourner in M. ...	25 Sept.	"
Albinus Lawrence, b., & Elizabeth Coward, sp. ...	10 Oct.	"
William Rosseter, of p. Monkton Deverell, b., & Anne Wickham, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	19 Nov.	"
James Jennings & Martha Wilton ...	13 Dec.	"
Robert Hooper, b., & Anne Andrew, wid. ...	25 Dec.	"
Amos Sutar, b., & Charlotte Hiscock, sp. ...	25 Dec.	"
William Wells, of p. Witham Friary, b., & Mary Curtis, sp. ...	6 Jan.	1810
John Carter, b., & Mary Gullifer, sp. ...	15 Jan.	"
Joseph Read, b., & Frances Hooper, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	25 Jan.	"
Joseph Burfitt, b., & Anne Clark, sp. ...	5 Mar.	"
Leonard Cowley, b., & Anne Fricker, sp. ...	22 Apr.	"
George Forward, widr., & Mary Yeatman, sp. ...	29 Apr.	"
George Hunt, b., & Martha Olber, sp. ...	14 May	"
George Pope, widr., & Clarissa Farthing, sp. ...	18 Aug.	"
William Portnall, b., & Rachell Dorrington, sp. ...	7 Oct.	"
Francis Gray, b., & Hannah Lawrence, sp. ...	18 Oct.	"
William Flatcher, widr., & Elizabeth Mills, sp. ...	19 Nov.	"
James Gatehouse, b., & Hannah Cowley, sp. ...	19 Nov.	"

John Mansfield, b., & Martha Portnall, sp.	...	17 Dec.	1810
William Coward, b., & Rosetta Cowley	...	25 Dec.	"
William Wickham, b., & Elizabeth Lander, sp., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 Feb.	1811
Stephen Sly, b., & Sarah Gatehouse, sp.	...	25 Feb.	"
Charles Moors, widr., & Mary Fricker, of p. Win- canton, but sojourner in M., wid.	...	26 Feb.	"
Robert Harding, of p. Chinnock, Somerset, b., & Mary Phillips, sp., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	4 May	"
James Hunt, b., & Hannah Hill, of p. W. Knoyle, sojourner in M., sp.	... ..	6 May	"
Robert Coward, widr., & Sarah Gatehouse, sp.	...	10 June	"
Henry Ford, of Bourton, p. Gillingham, b., & Elizabeth Pitman, sp., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	18 June	"
Robert Doggrell, of p. Gillingham, & Sarah Toogood, <i>lic.</i> [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ]	... ..	1 June	"
David White, b., & Mary Sweetland, sp.	...	13 Aug.	"
Thomas Coward, of p. Maiden Bradley, b., & Sarah Smith, sp., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	27 Aug.	"
Jacob Gray, b., & Ann Williams, sp.	...	6 Sept.	"
Stephen Sly, widr., & Elizabeth Gatehouse, sp.	...	28 Oct.	"
John Ford, widr., & Idith Fricker, sp.	...	4 Nov.	"
William Dorrington, b., & Ruth Kimber, sp.	...	4 Nov.	"
John Norris, b., & Ann Foot, sp.	... ..	4 Nov.	"
George King, widr., & Elizabeth Hill, wid.	...	11 Nov.	"
Joseph Hooper, b., & Mary Coward, sp.	...	25 Dec.	"
James Mills, b., & Ann Gray, sp.	... ..	25 Dec.	"
William Smith, b., & Susannah Sheppard, of p. West Knoyle, sp., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Charles Weeks, b., of p. Poole, & Sarah Down, sp.	... ..	2 Feb.	1812
Stephen Fletcher, b., & Susannah Deverill	...	3 Feb.	"
William Mills, b., & Maria Farthing, sp.	...	30 Mar.	"
Samuel Humphries, b., & Mary Dowding, of p. Kenton, sp.	... ..	30 Mar.	"
John Ings, of p. Gillingham, b., & Sarah Hooper, sp., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	5 Apr.	"
Stephen Longyear, b., & Hannah Coward, sp.	...	6 Apr.	"
Thomas Cowley, b., & Martha Maidment	...	6 Apr.	"
Thomas Curtis, b., & Ann Coward, sp.	...	17 May	"



1812]

*Mere Marriages.*

87

Thomas Butler, of p. Horton, co. Glos., b., & Hannah Lewis, sp. ... ..	20 May	1812
Francis Webb, b., & Elizabeth Dowding, sp., <i>lic.</i>	25 May	„
John Gough, of Silton, Dorset, b., & Mary Hooper, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	23 Nov.	„
Robert Read, of p. Gillingham, widr., & Saborah Suter, sp. ... ..	7 Dec.	„



# Marriages at Monkton Deverill,

1749 to 1812.

NOTE.—The earliest Register in this parish contains the Baptisms from 1695 to 1812; the Burials from 1723 to the same date; and ten Marriages between 1 January 1748/9 and 26 June 1758. It is evidently the successor to one which has disappeared. It is paper, bound in parchment, and measures 8½ in. by 12½ in. On the inside of the cover is pasted a paper, "Terrier of the Chapelry of Moncton Deverel", etc., without date, signed by Henry Folliott, Churchwarden, and John Whiting, Overseer and Churchwarden. There were two Churchwardens of these names in the years 1782 to 1785.

A separate Register of Marriages made up of the usual printed forms was commenced in 1766, and continued in use until 1812.

The transcripts have been made by Mr. T. H. Baker, with the kind permission of the Rev. William Moore, a former Rector.

## VOLUME I.

Thomas Turner & Sarah Burlton	...	...	1 Jan.	1748 <sup>B</sup>
Danial Livlong & the Widow Collins, of Mere	...	...	18 Feb.	"
Peter Perman, of p. East Knoyle, & Katherine Rodock, of M. D.	...	...	4 June	1755
William Turner, of M. D., & Jane Knight, of p. Kingston Deverell	...	...	8 Dec.	"
Robert Togood, of p. Mear, & Ann Hurle, of M. D., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 July	1756
Christopher Coward [ <i>signs</i> "Cristover Courd"], of p. Mear, & Elizabeth Barter, of M. D.	...	...	5 July	"
Jonathan Elatt, of p. Marston, & Elizabeth Hurd, of M. D.	...	...	9 Aug.	"
Ralph Ruddick & Eunice Turner, both of M. D.	...	...	4 July	1757
John Philips, of p. Sturton, & Virtue Brimson, of M. D.	...	...	14 June	1758
John Turner & Mary Bolts, of Hindon	...	...	26 June	"

## VOLUME II.

[The separate Register for Marriages begins with the next entry. When no parish is inserted after a name, understand "of Monkton Deverill.]

Christopher Cerly, of p. Brixton Deverel, & Mary Stone ... ..	17 Nov.	1766
James Smith, of p. Hill Deverel, & Mary Folliot, <i>lic.</i>	8 Feb.	1768
John Howel & Betty Lucas, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	14 July	"
Thomas Ruddock & Tabitha Small ... ..	31 Oct.	"
John Woody, of p. Chippenham, & Grace Norris, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	28 Nov.	1769
John Turner & Jane Pickford ... ..	10 Oct.	1773
William Pryor, of Hindon, jun., & Martha Folliot, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of parents ... ..	22 Apr.	1776
John Philips & Elisabeth Folliot, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	30 July	"
Edward Dredge, widr., & Mary Henwood, sp., <i>lic.</i>	20 Sept.	1777
Robert Turner, of p. Brixton Deveril, & Elisabeth Ruddock ... ..	31 May	1779
Stephen Lambert & Lucy Smart, of the Borough of Hindon, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	12 Dec.	1781
James Smart, of the Borough of Hindon, & Elizabeth Turner, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	22 Apr.	1783
John Kerly & Anne Forsith ... ..	20 Jan.	1784
James Burch, of p. St. Edmund's, New Sarum, & Hannah Turner ... ..	22 Aug.	1785
Charles West, of p. Mere, & Alice Henwood ...	22 Dec.	"
John Prangley, of p. Brixton Deveril, & Anne Turner ... ..	31 July	1786
Paul Prestley & Mary Ford ... ..	28 Sept.	"
Edward Slade & Ann Folliot, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	24 Nov.	1787
Edward Mattock & Sarah Turner ... ..	24 July	1788
Joseph Stevens & Sarah Turner ... ..	16 Sept.	"
Edward Miller & Rachel Tudgay, of p. Kingston Deverill ... ..	2 Jan.	1790
Thomas Ford & Anne Miller ... ..	25 Nov.	"
Edward Poulton Forsyth & Elizabeth Ford ...	19 Feb.	1791
James Oram, of p. Frome Selwood, Somerset, & Elizabeth Hurle ... ..	4 Mar.	"
James Hand, of p. Hinton Blewitt, Somerset, & Elizabeth Price ... ..	26 Apr.	"

John Pressley, of p. Kingston Deverill, & Edith Hurle ... ..	7 Feb.	1792
William Atkins, of p. Kilmington, & Rachel Turner ... ..	26 Mar.	,,
Thomas Turner & Elizabeth Gerritt ... ..	9 Dec.	,,
John Stone & Rebecca Moody ... ..	20 May	1794
Edward Coombes, of p. Kingston Deverell, & Elenor Gilbert ... ..	21 Jan.	1796
John Howell & Ann Andrews, of p. Knoyle [ <i>sic</i> ], <i>lic.</i> ... ..	25 Apr.	,,
Joseph Singleton, of p. Teffont, & Christian Hurle ... ..	1 June	1797
William Norris & Ezett Trimby ... ..	12 Aug.	,,
George Coombes, of p. Kingston Deverill, & Hannah Miller ... ..	12 May	1798
David Mead, of p. Brixton Deverill, widr., & Elizabeth Turner, sp. ... ..	28 May	,,
William Turner & Margaret Phripp, sp. ... ..	11 Aug.	,,
George Dyer, of p. Kingston Deverill, b., & Matilda Coster, wid., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	29 Aug.	1799
Thomas Snelgrove, of p. Heytesbury, widr., & Lydia Brand, wid., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	9 Jan.	1800
James Garret, of p. Maiden Bradley, b., & Elizabeth Winter, sp. ... ..	6 May	1802
George Hull, b., & Sarah Howell, wid. ... ..	2 Dec.	1804
Thomas Lanfear, of p. St. Mary, Devizes, b., & Ann Pryor, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	7 Nov.	1805
William Tucker, of p. Brixton Deverill, & Charlotte Hurle ... ..	16 May	1807
William Matthews, of p. Kingston Deverill, & Susanna Miller ... ..	19 May	,,
Joseph Burlington, of p. Kingston Deverill, & Sarah Rossiter, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	4 Apr.	1808
John Gerrard, of p. Tisbury, & Mary Grant ... ..	29 July	1810
John Kerley, & Anne Snelgrove, of p. Kingston Deverill ... ..	4 Feb.	1812
William Turner & Mary Hill, of p. Brixton Deverill ... ..	30 Nov.	,,

---



# Marriages at Kingston Deverill,

1706 to 1812.

NOTE.—The earliest Register here, marked vol. ii, is a book 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. by 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., made up of parchment leaves sewn together in a paper cover; and contains Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 1706 to 1753; there is also a loose sheet of paper, very tattered, 16in. by 12in., containing a list of briefs from 1710 to 1718, and the contributions made in response. The Register has been cut in places: the Baptisms of the years 1750 to 1753 are partly missing, and no Marriage is recorded between 14 August 1748 and 9 February 1753.

The next volume contains Baptisms and Burials from 1754 to 1812; it is a book of 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. by 8in., parchment, bound in stiff covers and in good condition.

The Marriages from 1755 are in separate Registers, made up of the usual printed forms. The first is in a dilapidated state, some forms are partly, and some entirely, missing. Notes of these flaws are inserted in the text. This book contains the Marriages down to 1793, and the second from that date to 1812. The transcripts have been made by Mr. T. H. Baker, with the kind permission of the Rev. Wm. Moore, a former Rector.

Peter [?] Gover & Mary Joupe	...	...	22 Aug.	1706
Nicholas Heyter & Ann Withers	...	...	18 Feb.	170 <sup>o</sup>
James Baller & Ann Ryall, of Stourton	...	...	11 July	1708
Mr. John Barns & Mary Childs, of Stourton	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Edward James & Jane Wydall [Wesdall?]	...	...	1 Jan.	170 <sup>o</sup>
John Ransome & Mary Targitt	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Thomas Hurle & Margery Joupe	...	...	11 June	1711
George Young & Ann Leversage	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Robert Hurle & Mary Notten	...	...	19 Apr.	1712
James Field & Mary Bracher	...	...	20 Apr.	"
Richard Cole & Margaret Lucas	...	...	14 Sept.	"
John Turner & Elizabeth Ketley	...	...	22 Dec.	"
Uriah Snooke & Mary Deverill	...	...	5 Apr.	1715

James Sandall & Dorathy Heard [?]	...	9	9ber.	1718
William Sharpe & Mary Hill	... ..	29	Mar.	1719
John Notten & Mary Kittly	... ..	29	Mar.	"
Mr. William Osborne [?] & Mrs. Elizab. Coker	...	6	Apr.	"
John Lewings & Elizabeth Vennill	... ..	24	Aug.	"
David Toomer & Grace Wheeler	... ..	7	Sept.	"
Joseph Chislett & Rueth Marshall	... ..	26	Nov.	"
John Edwards & Ann Collens, of Stourton	...	25	May	1721
Edward Wadman & Edith Adams, of Wingfield	...	2	Jan.	172 $\frac{1}{2}$
George Snooke, of Gillingham, & Grace Martin	...	31	Jan.	"
John Levir, of Sutton Manfield, & Tomasin Forward	... ..	25	July	1722
Steeven Norris & Sarah Combs	... ..	5	May	1723
John Hurd & Hanna Umphrys	... ..	4	Apr.	1724
William Edwards & Ann Kelly [Kety?]	...	27	July	"
Thomas Hewett & Shusannah Moudy [?]	...	24	Oct.	1725
Edward Ransome & Sarah Harding, of Hindon	...	10	Jan.	172 $\frac{5}{6}$
Thomas Houle, of Everchich, & Rebecca Gullifer	...	27	May	1726
Harry Alford & Mary Forward, both of p. Mere	...	8	Sept.	1727
William Burleton & Rachell Ryall, both of K. D.	...	18	Sept.	"
Jeremiah Norris, of Kingston, & Sarah Millard, of Horningsham [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ]	... ..	16	May	"
Philip Gerratt & Grace Gilbert, both of K. D.	...	27	Apr.	1728
Daniel Kitly & Ann Buttler, both of K. D.	... ..	12	May	1729
John Smith & Mary Pike, both of K. D.	... ..	25	Dec.	"
William Tomson, of K. D., & Ann Bowles, of p. West Knoyle	... ..	3	Jan.	17 $\frac{29}{30}$
James Hayes, of K. D., & Elianor Ryall	...	6	Apr.	1730
Wm. Dunford, p. Westbury, & Ann Hurle, of K. D.	...	6	June	"
George Baker, of Horsington, Somerset, & Mary Chislet, of K. D.	... ..	26	Jan.	173 $\frac{1}{2}$
Charles Hurle & Elisabeth Hurd, both of K. D.	...	6	Feb.	173 $\frac{2}{3}$
Richard Gerratt & Mary Hurle, both of K. D.	...	2	May	1733
William Humphrys, of p. Hull Divr'll, & Mary Jacob, of p. Milton Clevedon, Somerset	...	12	Oct.	1734
John Marshall, of K. D., & Elisabeth Ball, of Milburn-port, Somerset	... ..	22	Dec.	"
Vincent Mountford, of p. Harton [?] nr. Wal- singham, Norfolk, & Martha Osborne, of p. Berwick St. Leonard	... ..	28	Mar.	1736



John Hurle [?], of K. D., & Jane Cooper, of Brixton Deverill ... ..	25 July	1736
Thomas Pitman, of K. D., & Mary Rendall, of Dilton, p. Westbury ... ..	23 May	1737
John Parsons, of p. Monkston Deverill, & Ann Withers, of K. D. ... ..	25 Jan.	1737 <sup>7</sup>
Samuel Holliker, of p. Horningsham, & Eliza- beth Hayter, of p. Stowerton ... ..	6 Mar.	"
James Crouch, of p. Monkston Deverill, & Mary Brimson, of K. D. ... ..	18 June	1738
John Haskell & Jane Nott, both of p. Mayden Bradley ... ..	23 Nov.	"
Joseph Wilton, of p. Mere, & Elizabeth Gerrett, of K. D. ... ..	3 Feb.	17 <sup>39</sup> <sub>40</sub>
James Piercy, of p. Horningsham, & Deborah Withers, of K. D. ... ..	7 Dec.	1740
William Edwards, of p. Fonthill Bishop, & Jane James, of the Borough of Hindon ... ..	14 Jan.	1741 <sup>0</sup>
Edward Hacker, of p. Funthill Gifford, & Elizabeth Knight, of K. D. ... ..	7 Nov.	1742
James Lucas, of p. Monkton Deveril, & Mary Notten, of K. D. ... ..	25 Dec.	1743
Michael Ford, of K. D., & Abigail Candy, of p. Motcomb ... ..	23 Sept.	1744
Stephen Long, of p. Monkton Deverel, & Anne Sharp, of K. D. ... ..	10 Mar.	174 <sup>4</sup> <sub>5</sub>
William Notton & Elizabeth Sharp, both of K. D.	29 Dec.	1745
Henry Dykes, of p. Horsington, & Mary Coward, of p. Maiden Bradley ... ..	21 May	1746
Abraham Green & Elizabeth Yonge, both of K. D.	28 Sept.	"
William Pitterige, of p. Brixton Deveril, & Eliz. Turner, of K. D. ... ..	29 Nov.	1747
John Notton, of p. Gillingham, & Mary Fitz [?], of K. D. ... ..	13 Dec.	"
Thomas Piercy & Anne Maundrel, of K. D. ...	12 Feb.	174 <sup>7</sup> <sub>8</sub>
Robert Turner & Sarah Hurle, both of K. D.	14 Aug.	1748
John Prestley, of East Knoyle, & Melior Norris, of K. D. ... ..	9 Feb.	1753
John Kerly, of Brixton Deveril, & Mary Kitley, of K. D. ... ..	30 Sept.	"

[NOTE.—From this date where no parish is inserted after a name, the party belonged to Kingston Deverill.]

Samuel Vallis & Anne Marshall, of [———], sp.	13 Apr.	1755
Edward Smith, labourer, & Mary Noras, sp.	30 Jan.	1757
John Norris, labr., & Elizabeth Tite, sp.	— Apr.	1758
Hugh Jakes & Ann Hurd, <i>lic.</i>	11 Feb.	1760
William Fookes & Betty Garratt	29 Apr.	„
Charles Shuter, of p. Silton, & Sarah Marshall	18 May	„
Edward Becket & Elenor Davis	22 June	„
William Stone, of p. Hill Deverell, & Mary Smith	25 Dec.	„
Charles Barter, of p. Monkton Deverell, & Elizabeth Marshall [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ]	23 Dec.	„
William Newbury & Anne Coombes	9 Aug.	1761
James Dyer & Eleanor Ryal, <i>lic.</i>	13 Nov.	„
William Bridle & Elizabeth Trimby	3 Jan.	1762
Thomas Burlton & Martha Pearman	28 Jan.	„
John Tudgey & Elizabeth Coombs	31 Jan.	„
George Townshend & Sarah Morgan	8 Aug.	„
Robert Chislett & Mary Gullifer	15 Aug.	„
John Edwards, of Tisbury, & Jane Trimbey	25 Dec.	„
Samuel Norris & Priscilla Tudgey	22 May	1764
Edward Coombes & Elizabeth Hannington	11 Dec.	„
William Slade, of Stour Provost, Dorset, & Betty Ryall, <i>lic.</i>	19 Nov.	1765
John Cliffe, of Bishopstrow, & Grace Hurdle	24 May	1767
James Prince, of Upton Lovel, & Rebeccah Bridle	7 June	„
John Skaine, of Sutton Veney, & Esther Norris	3 Aug.	„
John Garrett & Honour Bartlett, of Wincanton, Somerset	7 Sept.	„
James Tudgey & Elizabeth Turner	14 Aug.	1768
Stephen Long, of Monkton Deverill, & Elizabeth Hele	4 Oct.	„
Thomas Collins & Martha Trimby, <i>lic.</i>	10 Oct.	„
Peter Hurle & Joanna Trimby, <i>lic.</i>	20 Nov.	„
John Daniel, of Monkton Deverell, & Jane Bridle	25 June	1769
Luke Toomer, of Great Teffont, & Elizabeth Humphries	13 Nov.	„

John Turner, of Monkton Deverell, & Mary Marshall ... ..	26 June	1770
John Marshall & Anne Price ... ..	28 Apr.	1771
William Tudgey, of [—], & Mary Mifflen, of [—] ... ..	— May	1772
Joseph Gollifer & Hester Pittman ... ..	22 Sept.	"
William Abraham & Sarah Heall ... ..	27 Sept.	"
Thomas Snelgrove, of p. Heytesbury, & Sarah Dyer, of [—], <i>lic.</i> ... ..	— Apr.	1773
John Ridock & Betty Long ... ..	17 June	"
John Turner & Ann Gullifer ... ..	15 May	1774
Joseph Hansford, of p. Charlton Musgrove, Somerset, b., & Rachel Burlton, sp. ... ..	23 June	"
Stephen Collins, of [—], b., & Tamsey Lucas, of [—], sp. ... ..	13 Oct.	"
William Presly, b., & Elizabeth Mifflen, sp. ... ..	16 Nov.	1775
Joseph Gullifer, widr., & Rachel Holton, of Longbridge Deverell, wid. ... ..	12 June	1776
William Witmarsh, b., & Anne Long, sp. ... ..	— Dec.	"
John Butcher, of p. Longbridge Deverell, widr., & Jane Tudgey ... ..	— Oct.	1777
Edward Carpenter & Mary Ketley ... ..	20 Oct.	"
James Lucas, b., & Margaret Lush, sp. ... ..	31 May	1778
George Townsend, widr., & Jane Hurl, sp. ... ..	24 Jan.	1779
William Snelgrove, of p. Hill Deverill, & Hannah Bridle, sp. ... ..	— Feb.	"
Thomas Humphrys, b., & Elizabeth Hawkins, sp. ... ..	28 Apr.	"
Robert Vallis, b., & Mary Herrington, sp. ... ..	27 Jan.	1780
<i>[Fourteen forms are missing from the Register here.]</i>		
John Forsyth, of Monkton Deveril, & Anne Becket, sp. ... ..	3 June	1787
Henry Brimbel, b., & Martha Parsons ... ..	22 Sept.	1788
Michael Ford, of p. Monkton Deverill, & Mary Coombs ... ..	4 Feb.	1789
Hugh Rabbits, of p. Maiden Bradley, b., & Sarah Slade, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	30 June	"
Joseph Howell, b., & Elizabeth Sturgis ... ..	8 June	1790
Orson Crouch, b., & Mary Trimby, sp. ... ..	27 Sept.	"
Joseph Norris, of Monkton Deveril, b., & Mary Newberry ... ..	— Sept.	—

Robert Padfield, of p. Emborough, b., & Mary Burlton, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	4 Nov.	1790
John Ruddock, widr., & Elizabeth Lush, sp. ...	25 Sept.	1791
Stephen Long, widr., & Elizabeth Reynolds, wid., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	17 Jan.	1792
Thomas Brimbel & Elizabeth Smith ... ..	21 Oct.	"
Edward Smith, b., & Sarah Tudgay, sp. ...	4 Nov.	"
James Long & Sarah Turner ... ..	21 Apr.	1793
George Turner, of p. Monkton Deverill, b., & Jenny Kiddle, sp. ... ..	1 Aug.	"
William White & Mary Sturgis ... ..	20 Apr.	1794
William Ruddick & Sarah Smith ... ..	8 June	"
William Yates & Ann Newberry ... ..	3 May	1795
William Crouch, of p. Deverill Longbridge, & Mary Smith ... ..	11 Oct.	"
Paul Presley, of p. Monkton Deverill, widr., & Martha Bown ... ..	15 Aug.	1796
Henry Gerrett & Ann Coombs ... ..	16 Oct.	"
William Bridle, of p. Mere, widr., & Sarah Norris	17 Apr.	1797
William Marshall & Mary Tudgay ... ..	17 Apr.	"
James Marshall & Judith Shepherd ... ..	20 Aug.	"
James Draper & Rachel Abraham ... ..	8 Apr.	1798
John Harwood, of p. Monkton Deverill, & Sarah Young ... ..	20 Dec.	"
Thomas Newbury, of p. Maiden Bradley, & Elizabeth Collins ... ..	11 Feb.	1799
John Toogood & Mary Collins ... ..	29 May	"
John Hall & Sarah Presley ... ..	14 July	"
Joseph Compton, of p. Brixton Deverill, & Elon Dyer, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	25 July	"
William Yates & Mary Tudgay ... ..	28 July	"
Thomas Bramble & Elizabeth Tudgay ... ..	22 Sept.	"
Paul Presley & Ann Witmarsh ... ..	20 Apr.	1800
John Burlton & Rachel Burlton, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	24 Aug.	"
Thomas Trimby & Mary Webb ... ..	16 Oct.	"
Thomas Whitmarsh & Mary Vallis ... ..	28 Dec.	1801
Henry Maidment, of p. East Knoyle, & Mary Gerrett ... ..	18 Apr.	1802
John Marshall & Hannah Priestly ... ..	14 Nov.	"
Henry Sturgis & Margaret Illing, <i>lic.</i> ...	28 Apr.	1804

Joseph Newberry & Esther Long	...	..	4 Nov.	1804
Isaac Talbot, of p. Monkton Deverill, & Sarah Long	...	...	20 Sept.	1805
Dennis Sturgis & Mary Crouch	..	...	29 Nov.	,,
James Trimby & Ann Evill	...	...	21 Sept.	1807
[ <i>The next form is blank.</i> ]				
Joel Forsit & Fanny Read	...	...	24 Sept.	,,
[ <i>In banns—Job Faucet &amp; Fanny Reade.</i> ]				
John Marshall & Ann Valas	...	...	27 Oct.	,,
Robert Mitchell, of p. Warminster, & Priscilla Norris	...	...	8 May	1808
Henry Garret & Elizabeth Selwood	...	...	10 Oct.	,,
William Waters, of p. Longbridge Deverill, & Rachel Miffen	...	...	28 Oct.	,,
Robert Burlton, of p. Nunny, Somerset, & Elizabeth Alford, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Jan.	1809
Stephen Garratt & Elizabeth Tudgay, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Feb.	,,
Nathaniel Garratt & Elizabeth Humphries	...	...	26 Sept.	,,
Samuel Maishel, b., & Catherine Tudgay, sp.	...	...	17 Oct.	,,
Henry Ford, of p. Holy Trinity, Dorset, & Elizabeth Trimby	...	...	11 Dec.	,,
[ <i>In banns—of p. Holy Trinity, Shaftesbury, Dorset.</i> ]				
Edward Snook, of p. East Knoyle, & Mary Long	...	...	9 May	1811
William Stone & Mary Barns	...	..	23 Sept.	,,
[ <i>In banns—William Ston &amp; Mary Barance.</i> ]				
James White & Mary Miffen	...	...	23 Dec.	,,
[ <i>In the next form an entry only partially written is erased.</i> ]				
Shadrach Bramble & Mary Long	...	...	11 Oct.	1812



# Marriages at Sherston Magna,

1653 to 1812.

NOTE.—There are thirteen volumes of Parish Registers, and three small books for Banns of Marriage. The Marriage entries here printed have been extracted from Volumes I, II, III, IV, and V.

Vol. I is a parchment-bound volume, of small size, with 82 parchment pages, containing entries of Births and Baptisms 1653-1679 (pp. 1 to 32, and 59 to 65), Deaths and Burials 1653-1678 (pp. 33 to 57), and Marriages 1653-1678 at the other end of the volume, entered the reverse way of the book, and so running from p. 82 to p. 68. Pages 66 and 67 are blank. A memorandum of the appointment of the Rev. Henry Haies, Vicar, to be Registrar (9 Feb. 1653) heads the Marriages. The book is in a fair state of preservation, and the entries are moderately well written, but those for 1664-5 look like the writing of a blind man, and are irregular.

Vol. II is rather larger, and contains 172 parchment pages. The entries include Burials 1678-1752, Baptisms 1680-1752, and Marriages 1681-1752; except that from May 10, 1743, to April 8, 1746, no entries were copied into the Register. These exist on small sheets of paper, now very frail, just rough notes, and it would appear that death surprised the Rev. J. Butt before he entered them in the Register. Up to 1694 the entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials are kept distinct, after that date they are mixed up together. The handwritings in this volume are clear and good.

Vol. III, a flat, square book, with parchment binding and pages, contains Baptisms and Burials 1753 to 1802, and six Marriage entries, five for 1753, and one for 1754.

Vol. IV contains the Marriage entries 1754-1788, and also Banns of Marriage. It is quite unworthy of a place among Parish Register Books. This wretched specimen, which reflects discredit on the Vicar and Churchwardens of 1754, measures  $7\frac{3}{4}$  ins. by  $5\frac{1}{2}$  ins., and its binding is in a dilapidated state. The paper is fairly good, the writing moderately so. In it is kept the precious fragment of notes 1743-6 alluded to above.

Vol. V, a hide-bound book of the usual printed forms, contains 147 Marriage entries on the first 45 pages, 1788-1812, which, owing to the omission of No. 53, run to No. 148.

There are Sherston Transcripts extant at Salisbury for 1601, 1602, 1605, 1607, 1609, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1632, and 1635. The Transcript for 1601 is torn, and difficult to read, the ink having faded; that for 1602 is a mere rag; 1607 and 1622 are torn and

imperfect. The entries below, however, although imperfect, help to bridge the long gap between 1538, when the Registers *ought* to commence, and 1653, the year in which they *do* commence.

These transcripts have been made by the Rev. W. Symonds, M.A., Vicar of Sherston, and are printed with his permission, after having been collated by him with the originals. Mr. Symonds has also kindly supplied the extracts from the Bishop's Transcripts preserved at Salisbury.

BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS 1601-1636.

Nuptiæ inter Johannem Lovegrove et Elizabetham . . . y, solemnizatae . . .	9 July	1601
Nuptiæ inter Richardum Hewes et Susannam Bigley, solemnizatae . . .	13 Aug.	„
Nuptiæ inter Walterum [? Price] et Joniam Hellier, solemnizatae . . .	20 Aug.	„
Nuptiæ inter Robertum Smarte et Aliciam [? Davise] <i>alias</i> Mallard . . .	1 Feb.	160 $\frac{1}{2}$
Nuptiæ inter Nicholaum Powell et Editham [? Drew or Day], solemnizat. . .	9 Feb.	„
Nuptiæ inter Robertum Powell et Prax[? yd] J[———], solemnizat. . .	9 Feb.	„
Nuptiæ inter Alexandrum Haye et Elizabetham Long, solemnizat. . .	7 Apr.	1602
Nuptiæ inter Edwardum Hill et Margaretam Robins, solemnizat. . .	7 Apr.	„
[The two preceding entries are from the transcript for 1601.]		
Nuptiæ inter Richardum [———] et [———] [———], erant . . .	15 Apr.	1602
Nuptiæ inter Richardum [———] et [———] [———] . . .	10 May	„
Nuptiæ inter Rogerum Isgar et Agnetam S[———]	13 June	„
Nuptiæ inter Willimum Clarke, [parochiæ] de Badminton, in com. Glouc., et Annam Ailiffe, huius parochiæ, solemnizat. . .	1 June*	„
Nuptiæ inter Ferdinandowe Parry [? <i>alias</i> ] Thomas et Winefredam Franklyn, solemnizat. . .	ult. Feb.	160 $\frac{2}{3}$
Nuptiæ inter Willimum Frye et Joh[annam] Bakehowse, solemnizat. [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ]	21 Feb.	„

\* July is probably intended.



Nuptiæ inter Johannem Wallis, de Easton Graye, et Mariam Clarke, solemn. ... ..	3 Oct.	1605
Nuptiæ inter Robertum Smarte et Graciam Sowdley, solemnizat. ... ..	17 Oct.	"
Nuptiæ inter Thomam Jefferies, de Kemble, et Aagnetam Stanborne ... ..	14 Feb.	1605 <sup>6</sup>
Nuptiæ inter Thomam Marshe et Margaretam Clafilde, solemnizat. ... ..	15 Feb.	"
Nuptiæ inter Willimum Atwood, de Stapleto[n . . . ] Glouc., et Aliciam Seaborne, hujus parochiæ, solemnizat. erant ... ..	3 Aug.	1607
Nuptiæ inter Robertum [—] et Annam Gas- trell, solemnizat. erant ... ..	3 Aug.	"
[Nuptiæ inter] [—] et Elizabetham Bushell [—] ... ..	9 Jan.	1607 <sup>3</sup>
Nuptiæ inter Alexandrum Haye et Eliza [—]	21 Apr.	1609
Nuptiæ inter Edwardum Hyll et [? Anagaretam] [—] ... ..	21 Apr.	"
Nuptiæ inter Franciscum Hobes et Helenam Howlberow, solemnizat. erant... ..	10 Aug.	"
Nuptiæ inter Thomam [? Isgar] et Elizabetham [? T—], solemnizat. ... ..	24 Oct.	"
Nuptiæ inter Edwardum Turner et Elizabetham Batten, solemnizat. ... ..	25 July	1619
Nuptiæ inter Julianum Foord et Margeriam Francklin, solemnizat. ... ..	29 July	"
Nuptiæ inter Johannem Hooke et Margaretam Coxe, solemn. ... ..	25 Oct.	"
Nuptiæ inter Rogerum Drew et Elizabetham Blake, solemnizat. ... ..	13 Jan.	1619 <sup>10</sup>
Nuptiæ inter Richardum Creed et Katherinam Deverill, solemnizat. ... ..	13 Jan.	"
Nuptiæ inter Richardum Sergeant et Mariam Hall, solemnizat. ... ..	21 Feb.	"
Nuptiæ inter Joannem Baylie et Elizabetham Berrie, solemnizat. ... ..	27 Apr.	1620
Nuptiæ inter Thomam [? Lame] et Mariam Turke, solemnizat. ... ..	4 May	"
Nuptiæ inter Nicholaum Horte et Joannam Sowdley, solemnizat. ... ..	21 Sept.	"

Nuptiæ inter Thomam Boxe et Editham Humfrey, solemnizat. ... ..	25 Sept.	1620
Nuptiæ inter Joannem Oldham, clericum, et Hesteram Seaborne, solemnizat. ... ..	1 Nov.	"
[ <i>The Rev. John Ouldham was Rector of Shipton Moyne.</i> ]		
Nuptiæ inter Johannem Daye et Elizabetham Neale, solemnizat. ... ..	23 Nov.	"
Elbright Howell & Alice Tayler were married ... ..	31 May	1621
Robert Powell & Elizabeth Millard ... ..	17 Jan.	162 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Tayler & Mary Brinkworth ... ..	29 Jan.	"
Thomas Horte & Christian Wallis ... ..	7 Feb.	"
William Gennings & Alice Cannox ... ..	29 —	1622
" Henry Howell & Joan Sergeant were baptized" [ <i>may be an error for "married"</i> ] ... ..	— —	"
John Clerke & Edith Clerke ... ..	29 July	1622
John Hand & Elizabeth Prater ... ..	25 Nov.	"
Robert Brewer & Agnes Hewet ... ..	16 Jan.	162 $\frac{3}{4}$
Franciscus Day et Abigail Younge baptizat. erant, 25 die Maii 1623 [ <i>may be an error for a marriage.</i> ]		
Nuptiæ inter Joh'em Shipton et Elizabetham Hobbs ... ..	3 July	1623
William Harris et Agneta Wilkins, baptizati erant [ <i>may be an error for a marriage.</i> ]		
Nuptiæ inter Rob'tum Withers et Anthedam Hobs, solemnizatae erant ... ..	20 Nov.	"
John Bigley & Bridget Huggins ... ..	9 Apr.	1632
Thomas Millard & Elizabeth Powell ... ..	12 Apr.	"
Roger Chapman & Agnes Kinscott ... ..	1 May	"
William Dawe & Jane Bakehouse ... ..	9 Aug.	"
Giles Humfreis & Mary Collins ... ..	21 Sept.	"
Charles Pinfold & Joan Franklin [by the Curate of Aldrington] ... ..	27 Dec.	"
Robert Pinnocke & Anne Bakehouse, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	7 May	1635
John Alexander & Joan Steevens ... ..	9 Nov.	"
Thomas Allway & Anne Hickes ... ..	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Moodie & Anne Millard ... ..	17 Jan.	163 $\frac{5}{8}$
Robert Haies & Alice Baily ... ..	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Davis & Anne Isgar ... ..	6 Feb.	"

## VOLUME I.

CIVIL MARRIAGES BEFORE A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, 1653-4  
TO 1657.

- Joseph Wallis, blacksmith, & Rebekah Wingate,  
dau. of William Wingate, shoemaker;  
before William Shute, Esq., J.P. for Wilts.  
Witnesses: Thomas Wallis, father of  
Joseph, Robert Alexander, Robert Win-  
gate, and others ... .. 9 Feb. 165<sup>8</sup>
- William Hill, gardener, & Mary Nicholas, of  
Westport; before W. Shute, Esq. Wit-  
nesses: Salathiel Parker, Jewell Ady,  
Wm. Shute, junr., and others ... .. 6 Mar. ,,
- Richard Bayly, shoemaker, & Hannah Moody;  
before Thomas Estcourt, Esq., J.P. for  
Wilts. Witnesses: Wm. Courtney, Henry  
Drew, Henry Bakehouse, &c. ... 10 Apr. 1654
- Thomas Tanner, masen, & Mary Browning, of  
Oldbury, Glouc.; before John Codring-  
ton, Esq., J.P. for Glouc. ... .. 10 Apr. ,,
- Richard Holliday, clothyer, of Horsley, Glouc.,  
& Rebekah Francklyn; before Thomas  
Estcourt, Esq.; with consent of their  
parents. Witnesses: Samuel Holliday, the  
father of Richard, Richard Francklyn, the  
father of Rebekah, Thomas Francklyn,  
Samuel Millard, and others ... .. 13 Apr. ,,
- Arnolde Collins, citizen of Bristoll, & Sylvester  
Francklyn; before Thomas Estcourt,  
Esq., with the consent of their parents.  
Witnesses: Mr. Richard Francklyn, father  
of Sylvester, Captaine Henry Francklyn,  
her brother, Samuel Millard, and others 17 Apr. 1655
- William Berry, son of Alice Berry, w., & Christian,  
dau. of Thomas Hitch; before Thos.  
Estcourt, Esq., with consent of parents.  
Witnesses: Thomas Hitch, the father of  
Christian, Nicholas Clerk, Henry Drew,  
and others ... .. 11 Aug. ,,

- Samuel Moody, of Wooten under edg, broad-  
weaver, & Mary, dau. of Richard Bayly,  
shoemaker; before Thomas Estcourt,  
Esq., with consent of parents. Wit-  
nesses: Richard Bayly, father of Mary,  
Henry Bakehouse, Tymothy Deverell, and  
others ... .. 31 Dec. 1655
- Isaac Monings, blacksmith, & Joane, dau. of  
Robert Isgar; before George Ivy, Esq.,  
J.P. for Wilts, with consent of parents.  
Witnesses: Robert Isgar, father of Joane,  
William Powell, John Goodenough, &c. 13 Mar. 165<sup>6</sup>
- Samuel Watts, husbandman, & Katherine Rugg,  
w.; before Geo. Ivy, Esq. Witnesses:  
Thomas Lane, John Penny, and others ... 18 Mar. ,,
- John Merrett, cowper, & Ann Payne, w.; before  
Thomas Estcourt, Esq. Witnesses: John  
Swayne, Robert Powell, junr., and others 14 Apr. 1656
- William Bigly, s. of Anthony Bigly, husbandman,  
& Elizabeth Haynes; before Geo. Ivey,  
Esq., with consent of their friends. Wit-  
nesses: Anthony Bigly, father of William,  
John Long, junr., John Turner, and  
others ... .. 15 May ,,
- John Turner, s. of Robert Turner, husbandman,  
& Sarah, d. of Anthony Bigly, husband-  
man; before Geo. Ivey, Esq., with consent  
of parents. Witnesses: Robert Turner,  
father of John, Anthony Bigly, father of  
Sarah, John Marten, John Greendee,  
Thomas Rice, all of Sherston, with others 30 June ,,
- Isaac Waters, of Easton Gray, miller, & Susanna  
Hellier, w.; before Thomas Estcourt,  
Esq. Witnesses: John Long, sen., Robert  
Powell, sen., &c. ... .. 28 July ,,
- William Williams, of Sherston Pinckne, gent., &  
Katherine Trigg, at Hullavington; before  
George Ivey, Esq. Witnesses: Peter  
Stonare, of Hullavington, gent., John  
Penny, of the same, Walter Pitman, of  
Pinckne aforesaid, clerk, and others ... 13 Mar. 165<sup>7</sup>

- John Hoborow, husbandman, of Altherley, Glouc., & Hester Venn "were married in the county of Glouc." [*sic*] ... .. 16 Apr. 1657
- Edward Masters, shoemaker, & Hester, d. of James Palmer, tiler; before Thomas Estcourt, Esq. Witnesses: Tymothy Deverall, Thomas Isgar, and others ... 30 July "
- Thomas Cousens, of Hakesbury [*sic*], Glouc., cloathworker, & Mary, d. of John Hooke, fustin-weaver; before Thomas Estcourt, Esq., in the presence, and with the consent, of John Hooke, the father of the said Mary, John Alexander, with divers others 7 Sept. "

---

AGREEMENTS OF MARRIAGE

*Between persons whose Marriages are not recorded in the Sherston Register (1654-1656).*

Agreement of Marriage between:—

William Tocknel, shoemaker, & Anne Hyre, of Tetbury, published Apr. 30, May 7 and 14, 1654.

William Close, of Pinckne, & Alice Aldridge, of Brookthrope, Glouc., published Aug. 6, 13, and 20, 1654.

Thomas, s. of Henry Holborow, of Luckington, husbandman, & Elizabeth Pinnack, published Nov. 11, 18, and 25, 1655.

John Alexander, shoemaker, & Elizabeth Roose, of Aldrington, published Oct. 26, Nov. 2 and 9, 1656.

Thomas, sonne of Thomas Holborow, yeoman, of this parish, & Ann, d. of Sarah Neale, of Hinton, in the parish of Derham, Glouc., published Oct. 26, Nov. 2 and 9, 1656.

Robert Strange, of Tormarton, Glouc., husbandman, & Elizabeth Sherborne, of Sherston Pinckne, published March 15, 22, and 29, 1656-7.

---

MARRIAGES IN THE CHURCH.

- James Cleark, of Wes[t]port, miller, & Edeth Melsam, d. of Richard Melsam, of Starvell, in p. Norton, s., were married here at Sherston by me, Hen. Hayes ... .. 26 Dec. 1657
- Peter Jaquis & Mary, d. of Roger Long ... 5 Sept. 1658
- [Agreement between John Long & Joane, d. of Wm. Alwaye, of Horton, Glouc.]

Daniell Collins, s. of Daniell Collins, of Nind, p. Wootten-under-Edge, Glouc., clothyer, & Briget, d. of Robert Atkins, of Sutton Benger, Wilts, gent. ... ..	28 Sept. 1658
John Sloper, s. of John Sloper, of Turvis Acton [sic], Glouc., yeoman, & Dorothy, d. of Richard Francklyn, gent. ... ..	1 Nov. "
Edmund Brisco, of Marshfield, Glouc., yeoman, & Margaret, d. of Richard Francklyn, gent. ... ..	24 Feb. 1658 <sup>3</sup>
Morgan Thomas, late of Luckington, & Margaret, d. of John Hooke ... ..	21 Sept. 1659
Nicholas Ball & Elizabeth Sutton, of Kingswood	22 Sept. "
Henry Hunt, of Salisbury, mercer, & Mary Deacon, of Hatchbury [Heytesbury?], w.	3 Nov. "
John Maton & Anne, d. of Roger Freth, both of Ledallimore [Leigh Delamere], Wilts ...	3 Nov. "
Edmund Fletcher, of Painswick, Glouc., & Katherine, d. of Daniel Cullimore, of Sopworth, gent. ... ..	27 Nov. 1660
Anthony Whitehead, s. of Anthony Whitehead, of Purton, & Ann, d. of Richd. Witts, of Mamsbury ... ..	10 Dec. "
John Moone, of Little Badmington, Glouc., & Agnes, d. of Nicholas Davis ... ..	27 Dec. "
[No Marriages in 1661.]	
Thomas Curnocke, of Didmarton, Glouc., & Ann Holborow ... ..	29 Sept. 1662
John Neale & Cesilie Davis, als. Weekes, of Pinckne ... ..	7 Oct. "
Robert Kainton & Margaret Hobbs, <i>lic.</i> ...	10 Mar. 1663 <sup>3</sup>
Henry Long & Elioner Emly ... ..	4 May 1663
Tobias Curnocke, of Didmarton, Glouc., & Eliza- beth Gosmore ... ..	18 June "
Henry Evans, of Kembell, & Ann Clutterbook, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	15 Aug. "
Edward Rice & Alice Lawrum ... ..	21 Jan. 1664 <sup>3</sup>
Arthur Parker, of Westerly, Glouc., & Grace Neale ... ..	4 Feb. "
Jasper Drew & Mary, d. of Robert Turner ...	25 Apr. 1664

Robert Carter & Hester Witcher, of Luckington	30 June	1664
Henry Tomson & Margaret Carter ... ..	11 Aug.	"
Edward Tunlee & Mary Hill, both of Pinckne	13 Oct.	"
Richard Melsam, of Norton, & Elizabeth Clarke, of Pinckne ... ..	10 Jan.	166 $\frac{4}{5}$
William Rice & Sarah Carter ... ..	16 Jan.	"
Roger Weekes, of Pinckne, & Mary Turner ...	22 Jan.	"
Roger Long & Mary, d. of Giles Hobbs ...	22 June	1665
John Hayes, of Castel Combe, clerke, & Ursula Holliday, w., of Woodchester, Glouc., <i>lic.</i>	30 Aug.	"
Charles Godwin, of Chepingham, & Mary Millard	11 Sept.	"
Alexander Hayes & Joane Clarke, <i>lic.</i> ...	30 Nov.	"
"Wedings none in 1666."		
William Bunnett, of Foxly, & Anne Mabbot ...	9 Apr.	1667
John Shackspier, <i>als.</i> Clarke, & Elizabeth Hewet	1 July	"
William Bigly & Elizabeth Marthers ...	1 July	"
Nicholas Drew, of Oldburyonthehill, Glouc., & Deborah Millard ... ..	2 Jan.	166 $\frac{7}{8}$
Robert Hobbs & Mary Pinacke ... ..	3 Oct.	1668
Richard Baylie & Mary Sargent ... ..	31 Jan.	166 $\frac{8}{9}$
George Withers & Mary Heggis ... ..	11 May	1669
Henry Long & Edeth Millard ... ..	18 Nov.	"
Samuell Allway, clerke, & Susanna Hayes, d. of Henry Hayes, clerke ... ..	16 June	1670
John Hayes & Katherine Baylie ... ..	12 Nov.	"
James Palmer & Anne Hayes ... ..	14 Feb.	167 $\frac{0}{1}$
Thomas Peters & Susanna Waters, w. ...	29 May	1671
Richard Davis & Hester Grinde ... ..	15 June	"
George Braine & Mary Watts ... ..	4 Jan.	167 $\frac{1}{2}$
Henry Franckline, gent., & Alice Holeborow, w.	25 Apr.	1672
Samuell Sanders & Joan Steevens ... ..	25 June	"
Thomas Rolfe & Elizabeth Palmer ... ..	11 Nov.	"
Nathaneel Wats & Elizabeth Millard, w. ...	14 Jan.	167 $\frac{2}{3}$
Nathaneel Adie & Margerie Warner ... ..	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Pope & Dorotheie Millard ... ..	18 Feb.	"
John Pinnacke, of Pinckne, & Hester Powell, w.	8 May	1673
Richard Harris & Elizabeth Hayes ... ..	17 Nov.	"
[ <i>No Marriages in 1674.</i> ]		
Richard Mallard & Elizabeth Hort ... ..	31 Jan.	167 $\frac{5}{6}$
Thomas Shipton & Joane Williams ... ..	1 Apr.	1676

Timothy Deveral & Ann Brush	...	...	4 Apr.	1676
Robert Harford & Elioner Clark	...	...	13 Apr.	"
Richard Joyce & Katherine Adee	...	...	7 June	1677
Richard Harris & Susanna Hillier	...	...	21 June	"
John Deverell & Alice Briges	...	...	2 Aug.	"
William Palmer & Mary White	...	...	1 Oct.	"
John Wingate & Elizabeth Pinnock, on Sunday			27 Oct.	1678
Nicholas Davis & Elizabeth Waters, on Thursday			31 Oct.	"

## VOLUME II.

[No Marriages are recorded in 1679.]

"There was no wedding here in the year 1680."

Toby Chapman, of Tetbury, Glouc., & Mary Thomas	...	...	8 Aug.	1681
Giles Daniel, of Frampton upon Severn, Glouc., & Christian, d. of Edmund Hort	...	...	4 May	1682
Robert Edwards & Hannah Turner	...	...	13 June	"
William Rice & Jone Pinnock	...	...	13 June	"
William Tompson & Sarah Power	...	...	30 Aug.	"
Humphry Clarke & Rebecca Wallis	...	...	28 Sept.	"
William Adey, gent., & Mary Webb, both of Malmsbury	...	...	17 June	1683
Abraham Gosmore, of [—], & Mary Box	...	...	17 Oct.	"
John Butt, of Marshfield, & Mary Chapman	...	...	6 May	1684
Robert Wingate & Dorothy Teage [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ]			1 May	"
John Haies & Ann Haies	...	...	3 July	"
William Downton & Katherine Haies	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Isaac Robbins & Sarah Miles, of Luckington	...	...	27 Apr.	1685
Abraham Jeffries & Margaret Selman	...	...	4 May	"
John, s. of Thomas Palmer, & Mary Turner	..	..	4 May	"
Richard Emley & Elizabeth Wait, of Duffne [Doughton], p. Tetbury	...	...	9 June	"
Corporal Hill & Margaret Clark, of Eason-Grey			11 June	"
Walter Sargeant & Grace Gearing, both of Pinckney	...	...	11 Oct.	"
John Mason & Hannah Wallis	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Gabrael Kinsin & Sarah Wallis	...	...	29 Nov.	"
John Palmer & Esther Lea	...	...	27 May	1686
Benedict Hall, of Wooton-under-edge, & Elizabeth Grindee	...	...	24 June	"



Henry Barrow & Elizabeth Knight, <i>als.</i> Baal ...	15 July	1686
Mr. Elias Ferris, of Malmsbury, & Mrs. Ann Kidgell, of Old Sadbury ... ..	10 Jan.	1688 <sup>g</sup>
Joseph Browne & Sarah Milsome, of Sherston Pinckney ... ..	5 Apr.	1687
Samuel Clark & Mary Long, of Pinckney ...	11 Apr.	"
William Lea & Elizabeth Hayes ... ..	14 Apr.	"
John Goslett & Sarah Hayes ... ..	3 June	"
Calyb Amos, of Sapworth, & Esther Wicks ...	16 June	"
Thomas Deveril & Mary Hort ... ..	1 Sept.	"
Charles Taylor, of Studley, Chippenham, & Edith Hewes, of Stanley in the same parish ...	13 Aug.	1688
Isaac Bristow & Sarah Selman, both of Aldrington	25 Aug.	"
Thomas Jeffries, of Chippenham, & [———], of [———] ... ..	1 May	1689
Charles Croom, of Horsley, & Ann Baal ...	11 Sept.	"
Nicholas Drew & Catherine Smoker ... ..	24 Sept.	"
James Croom, of Horsley, & Mary Clark [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ] ... ..	23 May	"
Thomas Baal & Catherine Ponting [ <i>sic, out of order.</i> ] ... ..	20 May	"
Richard Mosely & Mary Wallis ... ..	29 Apr.	1690
Nathanael Adey & Elizabeth Hall ... ..	2 Sept.	1691
Gabriel Kingson & Sarah Clark ... ..	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Punter, of Hull-lavington, & Sarah Tompson ... ..	14 Dec.	"
Robert Wallis & Mary Lewis, of Sapworth ...	13 Nov.	1692
William Cotten & Rachel Arnold, of Gt. Bad- minton ... ..	22 Oct.	1693
Thomas Pierce, of Shipton Moyne, & Elizabeth Long ... ..	13 Nov.	1694
[ <i>After this date the Baptisms, Marriages and Burials are mixed up together.</i> ]		
James Berry & Catherine Pontin ... ..	24 Nov.	1695
Henry Drew & Elizabeth Clark ... ..	26 Apr.	1696
John Butler, of Tetbury, & Rebecca Wallis ...	1 Oct.	"
William Drew & Anne Humphries ... ..	19 Nov.	"
John Mabbett, of Pinckney, & Anne Turner ...	1 July	1697
Thomas Palmer & Lettice Thomas, of Pinckney	10 Oct.	"
Nathaniel Power & Dorothy Goslett ... ..	12 May	1698

Timothy Shipton & Dorothy Padden, both of Pinckney ... ..	23 June	1698
John Clark & Anne Neal, both of Pinckney ...	24 July	"
Roger Drew & Alice Robbins ... ..	16 Apr.	1699
John Norris & Anne Clark ... ..	1 May	"
John Kinton & Mary Rice ... ..	8 June	"
William Palmer & Esthar Long ... ..	8 June	"
Samuel Baal, of the Castle ward in Bristol, & Ann Manning ... ..	20 Jan.	1 <sup>699</sup> 700
[No Marriages in 1700.]		
Roger Drew & Dorothy Box ... ..	17 Aug.	1701
George Harewel, of Crudwell, & Elizabeth Manning ... ..	9 Apr.	1702
William Brush & Eleanor Ashton, of Tedbury	18 Oct.	1703
Francis Edwards, of St. Mary's, Devizes, & Joyce Hitchins ... ..	15 Nov.	"
Thomas Young, of Westport, & Edith Begley	13 Nov.	1704
Richard Smith, of Somerford Magna, & Mary Hues, of Kingswood ... ..	12 Apr.	1705
Roger Brokenborow, of Aldrington, & Dorothy Howell ... ..	10 May	"
[No Marriages in 1706 or in 1707.]		
Richard Hitchings & Ann Hale ... ..	4 May	1708
Alexander Hayes & Esthar Baker ... ..	15 May	"
John Wicks, of Pinkney, & Mary Watts ...	21 Nov.	"
[No Marriages in 1709 or 1710.]		
William Francklyn, of Overton, & Ann Weeksy, of Wroughton ... ..	7 Feb.	171 $\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac Lane, of Kinton St. Michael, & Edith Jaques, of Sevington, p. Ley delamere ...	26 Feb.	"
[No Marriages in 1712.]		
Thomas Chapman & Joanna Allway ... ..	26 Mar.	1713
Nathaniel Allway & Alice Butt ... ..	16 Apr.	"
Abraham Hathway, of Sapworth, & Lydia Baily	6 May	1714
Mr. Charles Trimnell, of Ludham, Norfolk, clerk, & Mrs. Alice Weeksy, d. of Richard Weeksy, vicar of this parish ... ..	30 Dec.	"
Edmund Lyne & Elizabeth Collins ... ..	2 Jan.	171 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Lea & Welthien Jennings ... ..	7 June	1715
Aaron Edwards & Mary Crum ... ..	14 Aug.	"

John Saintsbury, of Castle Comb, & Edith Far, of Hullavington ... ..	13 Oct.	1715
Edward Tayler, of Okesey, & Deborah Munday, of E[a]stcourt, Crudwell ... ..	20 May	1716
Gideon Tanner, of Milspat, Box, & Jane Kent, of Castle Comb ... ..	11 June	„
Thomas Warper & Esthar Pinnel ... ..	14 July	„
John Pinnel & Sarah Guest ... ..	5 May	1717
William Fry & Mary Crips, both of Brinkworth	17 Sept.	„
William Russel, of Chipping Sadbury, & Jone Powel, of Sopworth ... ..	25 Feb.	171 <sup>7</sup> <sub>8</sub>
Maurice Roo* & Mary Bushel, both of Dursley	28 Apr.	1718
[* <i>Probably one of the Roes of Dursley.</i> ]		
William Bezar, of Sevington, Lydelamer, & Alice Cob, of Castle-comb ... ..	5 May	„
William Wallis & Mary Palmer ... ..	14 Sept.	„
John Jenkins & Catherine Berry ... ..	14 Dec.	„
Thomas Deverel & Hester Povey ... ..	21 Dec.	„
Giles Cambridge & Mary Wallis, both of Easton Gray ... ..	9 Apr.	1719
Robert Bishop, of Sisen [? Siston], & Sarah Bristow, of Nettleton ... ..	1 June	„
Daniel Smart, of Cullerne, & Sarah Chappel ...	19 Feb.	17 <sup>19</sup> <sub>20</sub>
James Palmer & Mary Harris ... ..	3 Aug.	1720
Mr. Samuel Collins, of Chew Magna, & Mrs. Mary Scott ... ..	5 Nov.	„
[ <i>No Marriages in 1721.</i> ]		
John Milsum & Mary Amor, both of Pinckney	1 May	1722
Thomas Drew & Ann Begley ... ..	24 Sept.	„
David Drew & Hester Palmer ... ..	7 Dec.	„
John Barrow & Mary Punter ... ..	1 May	1723
Thomas Fowls, of Wootton under Edge, & Elizabeth Baily, of Brokenborow ... ..	5 Nov.	„
John Warper, <i>alias</i> Butler, & Margaret Grist ...	22 Dec.	„
Mr. William Skinner,* of Sunbury, Middlesex, clerk, & Mrs. Mary Weeksy, d. of Richard Weeksy, vicar of this parish ... ..	6 Feb.	172 <sup>3</sup> <sub>4</sub>
[* <i>Afterwards Rector of Didmarton, Glouc.</i> ]		
John Hicks, of Stanley, Chippenham, & Elizabeth Isaac, of Acton Turvil ... ..	4 Jan.	172 <sup>4</sup> <sub>5</sub>

Michael Terret, of Rendcombe, & Joan Wingate	27 June	1725
James Freem & Ruth Bennet, both of Grittleton	2 Sept.	"
John Miles & Martha Artlus, both of Pinckny	10 Jan.	1726 <sup>6</sup>
Philip Hill & Frances Carter, both of Castle Eaton ... ..	12 Feb.	"
Robert Hayes & Anne Wallis [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ]	6 Feb.	"
George White, of Hankerton, & Elizabeth Archard, <i>alias</i> Hayes ... ..	23 June	1726
Samuel Allway & Sarah Millard ... ..	23 Sept.	"
Charles Palmer & Mary Woodward ... ..	28 May	1727
Richard Sargent, of Castle Comb, & Mary Sargent, of Grittleton ... ..	2 Oct.	"
Daniel Nickerson & Ann Norris, both of Pinckney ... ..	28 Dec.	"
Thomas Watts & Mary Wingate ... ..	23 Sept.	1728
John Gardiner & Catherine Powell, both of Castle Comb ... ..	6 Jan.	1728 <sup>6</sup>
Richard Angle, of Mitchell-Troy, Mon., & Mary Hobbs, of Luckington ... ..	7 Jan.	"
[ <i>No Marriages in 1729.</i> ]		
John Seymour, of St. James's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Holliday, of Lydiard Tragose	21 Apr.	1730
William Mill, of Chelworth, Crudwell, & Elizabeth Pope, of Oldbury ... ..	28 Apr.	"
Robert Wallis* & Jane Blanfield ... ..	21 Sept.	"
[* <i>Robert Wallis was engaged in building the tower of the church 1730-33, and appears to have been clerk of the works.</i> ]		
Daniel Neal & Mary Hayes ... ..	28 Dec.	1730
Charles Mash, of Hullavington, & Elizabeth Earle, of Corston, Malmsbury ... ..	31 Dec.	"
Joseph Clay & Margaret Webbe, both of Easton Gray ... ..	24 Oct.	1731
William Nichoson, of Sherston Pinkney, & Eliza- beth Norris ... ..	29 Nov.	"
John Rice & Ann Collins ... ..	12 Dec.	"
Mr. William Ody, of Christian Malford, & Mrs. Anne Longden, of Dracot ... ..	21 Feb.	1732 <sup>1</sup>
[? James] Gale, of Voxam, Brimble [ <i>Foxham in Bremhill?</i> ], & Mary Ody, of Christian Malford [ <i>writing very indistinct</i> ] ... ..	1 June	1732

John Tasker, of Great Kington, & Margaret Holborow ... ..	1 Dec.	1732
George Lathom, of Aldrington, & Hannah Howell, of Luckington ... ..	30 Jan.	1733 <sup>a</sup>
Thomas Drew & Ann Hiet ... ..	11 Feb.	"
John Fryer, of Stapleton, & Hannah Howcomb, <i>alias</i> Tankard ... ..	23 June	1733
Thomas Drew, of Compton, & Susanna Brush	28 Apr.	1734
William Miflin & Elizabeth Deverel ... ..	30 Apr.	"
Henry Bishop & Elizabeth Waite ... ..	7 July	"
Daniel Roff, of Turbis Yatton [ <i>Acton Turville</i> ], Glouc., & Edith Adey ... ..	1 Sept.	"
John Ferris, of Littleton Drew, & Hannah Buttler	30 Sept.	"
George Buttler, of Derham [ <i>Dyrham</i> ], & Sarah Strange ... ..	8 Oct.	"
John Newport, of the city of Bristoll, & Rachel Baker ... ..	17 Oct.	"
Edward Roff, of Turbis Yatton, Glouc., & Anne Adey ... ..	15 Dec.	"
John Hopkins, of Wootton-under-edge, Glouc., & Elizabeth Hobbs ... ..	23 Dec.	"
James Kerry & Deborah Adams ... ..	6 Apr.	1735
Richard Bishop, of Newnton, Wilts, & Sarah Moreton, of Tedbury, Glouc. ..	4 May	"
Nathanael Tompson & Jane Wallis ... ..	19 Oct.	"
John Savin & Ursula Drew ... ..	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Harris & Jane Powell ... ..	3 Oct.	1736
Edward Reeve & Elizabeth Harding, both of Newnton, Wilts ... ..	8 Dec.	"
John Ebborn, of Marleborough, Wilts, & Sarah Embley, of Weston Byrt, Glouc. ...	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Mallard & Elizabeth Hill ... ..	1 May	1737
John Barrow & Anne Holbrook ... ..	10 Aug.	"
Joseph Atwood, of Froster, Glouc., & Milly Little, of Chippenham Longney, Wilts ...	20 Aug.	"
Thomas Watts & Mary Drew ... ..	2 Oct.	"
John Parker & Mary Andrews, both of Crudwell	18 Oct.	"
Edward Bullock & Mary Bennet, both of Nettleton	14 Feb.	1738 <sup>f</sup>
Nathanael Alway* & Susanna Collins ...	3 Apr.	1738

[\* *Was Churchwarden.*]

Robert Weeks & Mary Vizor	...	...	4 Apr.	1738
William Bann & Mary Jefferis	...	...	6 Aug.	1739
John Woodward & Mary Grinman	...	...	30 Sept.	"
Thomas Watts, of Wickwar, Glouc., & Anne Harris, of Sopworth	...	...	2 Jan.	17 <sup>80</sup> <sub>40</sub>
Giles Tombs, of Coats, Glouc., & Mary Byam	...	...	22 May	1740
Abimelech Harford, of Trowbridge, & Hester Watts	...	...	11 Sept.	"
William Pinkutt, of Sapperton, Glouc., & Eliza- beth Bristow, of Eason Grey	...	...	23 Jan.	174 <sup>0</sup> <sub>1</sub>
Richard Weeks & Mary Niblet, of Eason Grey	...	...	8 Mar.	"
Edward Wright, of Wimmering, Hants., & Sarah Lowder, of Pinkney...	...	...	29 Mar.	1741

[No Marriages in 1742.]

[NOTE.—The following Marriages for 1743-4-5 are not entered in the Register, but are taken from Mr. Butt's rough copy, as mentioned in the prefatory note.]

Thomas Brookman, of W. Keynton, & Mary Hall, of Alderton	...	...	3 July	1743
Henry Harford, of Wickwar, Glouc., & Anne Loxton, of Hullavington	...	...	8 Aug.	"
Charles Chappel & Catherine Hobbs (married at Alderton)	...	...	28 Aug.	"
Thomas Millsum & Elizabeth Kingson	...	...	4 Oct.	"
John Lord & Sarah Warman, both of Wan- borough, Wilts	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Henry Fildowne & Mary Reasy, both of Biddeston Nicholas (married at Al- derton)	...	...	12 Feb.	174 <sup>3</sup> <sub>4</sub>
David Rice, of Beverstone, Glouc., & Ann Mason	...	...	16 Feb.	"
John Hall & Lydia Pinnel, both of Sherston (married at Alderton)	...	...	16 July	1744
James Montague, of Lackham, esq., & Mrs. Eleanor Hodges [ <i>sic</i> ], eldest daughter of William Hedges, of Alderton, esq., were married at Alderton	...	...	26 July	"
Daniel Thomson & Mabel Guest, the younger	...	...	27 Aug.	"

William Hedges, esq., & Mrs. Elizabeth Flower, of Bishop's Cannings, were married at Alderton	...	...	10 Sept.	1744
Nathaniel Freame & Deborah Gardner	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Daniel Harvy & Alice Hughes	...	...	1 Nov.	"
James Bishop, of Malmsbury, & Betty Pegler, of King's Stanley, Glouc.	...	...	7 Dec.	"
William Kite & Elizabeth Noyes	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Richard Watts & Elizabeth Lea were married at Alderton	...	...	3 Feb.	174 <sup>4</sup> <sub>5</sub>
Andrew Soul & Mary Amos	...	...	25 Feb.	"
William Hiscocks, of Leacock, & Ellis Bezer, of Castle Comb	...	...	7 June	1745
Giles Hitchings & Anne Trimnel	...	...	11 June	"
Arthur Goslet, of Badminton, & Elizabeth Drew	...	...	14 July	"
Flower Palmer & Susanna Alway	...	...	10 Nov.	"

---

William Cooper & Elizabeth Willis, of Wotton-under-Edge	...	...	20 Apr.	1746
Daniel Fry & Anne Pearce, both of Chippenham	...	...	27 Apr.	"
Richard Hitchings & Alice Trimnell	...	...	11 Aug.	"
William Wingate & Christian Holborow	...	...	29 Dec.	1747

[No Marriages in 1748.]

Thomas Eastmead & Jane Lea	...	...	6 Apr.	1749
William Perry & Mary Woodard	...	...	1 June	"
Nathaniel Clark, of Sopworth, & Catherine Drew	...	...	10 July	"
William Ford & Ann Whitehead	...	...	25 June	1750
William Lydiard & Sarah Neal	...	...	23 Dec.	"
Jacob Bell & Elizabeth Seavery	...	...	10 Mar.	175 <sup>0</sup> <sub>1</sub>
William Fifield,* clerk, & Mrs. Eleanor Hicks	...	...	20 Mar.	"

[\*The Rev. William Fifield was Vicar of Sherston with Alderton 1746-1770.]

Richard Purnel & Elizabeth Long	...	...	30 Dec.	1751
William Prior & Betty Player	...	...	5 Feb.	1752

[A memorandum a few lines further down the page records the change from the old style to the new.]

John Gardner & Ann Tanner	...	...	30 Mar.	1752
William Freeman & Lettice Palmer	...	...	7 Oct.	"

William Lea & Sarah Buttler ... .. 5 Nov. 1752

---

VOLUME III.

James Waite & Sarah Guest ... .. 4 Mar. 1753  
 William Woodroff & Mary Bowman ... .. 6 May "  
 John Legg & Johanna Williams ... .. 13 May "  
 William Weeks & Frances Jenkins ... .. 29 July "  
 Walter Stevens & Alice Melsum ... .. 5 Nov. "  
 Nathaniel Alway & Hester Buttler ... .. 24 Mar. 1754

---

VOLUME IV.

Thomas Thomson & Christian Tanner ... .. 28 Oct. 1754  
 William Bromwell & Milley Vizard ... .. 22 Dec. "  
 John Evans & Mary Wallis ... .. 5 Jan. 1755  
 Thomas Evans & Sarah Neal ... .. 31 Mar. "  
 William Iles & Ruth Wallis ... .. 4 May "  
 Thomas Ulans & Esther Neal ... .. 2 June "  
 Thomas Purnel & Mary Turner ... .. 6 July "  
 Jacob Taylor & Mary Gingel ... .. 20 Oct. "  
 Joseph Wallis & Elizabeth Serjant [Sargent?], *lic.* 20 Nov. "  
 Charles Guest, of Pinkney, & Jane Vizar ... .. 21 Mar. 1756  
 Isaac Mannings & Mary Neat ... .. 24 Oct. "  
 Daniel Neal & Catherine Drew ... .. 2 Dec. "  
 John Wingate & Isabella Cooper ... .. 12 Jan. 1757  
 William Clark, of Pinkney, & Sarah Rice ... .. 3 Apr. "  
 George Tanner, of Draycourt, & Mary Smart, *lic.* 25 June "  
 Jona Neal & Frances Clark ... .. 3 Oct. "  
 William Deveril & Susanna Rice, *lic.* ... .. 9 Jan. 1758  
 Mr. Ashburnham Burgh & Mrs. Susanna Norris,  
     both of Pinkney, *lic.* ... .. 2 Sept. "  
 James King & Sarah Holborow ... .. 7 Sept. "  
 John Cressal & Sarah Melsum, both of Pinkney 16 Nov. "  
 Henry Vizer & Mary Fifield ... .. 17 Dec. "  
 George Wallis & Elizabeth Guest ... .. 5 Mar. 1759  
 Nathaniel Clark & Mary Neal ... .. 5 Mar. "  
 Job Edwards & Sarah Tanner ... .. 18 Mar. "  
 Edward Drew & Mary Bishop ... .. 30 Sept. "  
 John Nicholson, of Pinkney, & Rebecca Berry  
     [*sic, out of order*] ... .. 2 Sept. "  
 Richard Williams & Elizabeth Goulding ... .. 5 Jan. 1760



Thomas Holliday, of Wils[1]ey, & Jane Sheppard, of Pinkney ... ..	21 Jan.	1760
Thomas Rice & Mary Hayes ... ..	12 May	"
Mr. Arthur Adye & Mrs. Ann Fifield ... ..	21 June	"
Daniel Nicholson, of Pinkney, & Hester Rice ...	27 Sept.	"
Adonijah Pinnel & Hannah Berry ... ..	28 Sept.	"
John Bishop & Elizabeth Nicholson, of Pinkney	8 Mar.	1761
Richard Weeks & Elizabeth Amos ... ..	8 Mar.	"
Shipway Jones & Dorothy Hillier ... ..	30 Apr.	"
Thomas Hillier, of Weston Birt, & Elizabeth Exell, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	27 May	"
John Jobbins & Ann Hayes ... ..	27 July	"
Robert Pinnel & Mary Neal ... ..	6 Aug.	"
William Wallis & Frances Berry ... ..	16 Aug.	"
William Power & Sarah Turner ... ..	16 Aug.	"
Abraham Hedges & Rachel Drew ... ..	12 Dec.	"
John Miles & Catherine Nicholson, both of Pinkney ... ..	15 Dec.	"
Jasper Deverel & Betty Banning ... ..	6 Jan.	1762
Thomas Bishop & Sarah Drew ... ..	27 Mar.	"
Robert Gale, of Alderton, & Ann Pinnel, <i>lic.</i> ...	25 Apr.	"
John Caudle, of Sopworth, & Sarah Turner ...	5 Sept.	"
Thomas Andrews, of Hawksbury, & Mary Tomson	12 Sept.	"
Thomas Turner & Sarah Holbrow, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	5 Oct.	"
James Golding & Sarah Maskil ... ..	5 Jan.	1763
Samuel Stinchcombe & Mary Miles, both of Pinkney ... ..	18 Jan.	"
John Deverell & Joyce Withers, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	24 Feb.	"
John Baldwin, of Kington, & Sarah Chapman, <i>lic.</i>	21 Mar.	"
James Picket & Ann Brooks, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	15 May	"
Abraham Rowles & Rachel Neal ... ..	3 Oct.	"
William Orchard & Mary Holliday ... ..	11 Dec.	"
George Snooke & Hannah Palmer, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	1 Mar.	1764
Richard Mason & Elizabeth Wicks, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	11 Apr.	"
William Fifield, clerk, & Betty Wicks, <i>lic.</i> [ <i>sic, out of order, and numbered wrong</i> ] ... ..	10 July	"
John Long & Emm Kinston ... ..	4 June	"
Richard Carey & Sarah Waite ... ..	1 Aug.	"
Nathaniel Watts, of Didmarton, & Ann Clark	21 Feb.	1765
Francis Evans & Ann Roffe ... ..	31 Mar.	"

Jacob Niblet & Hannah Neal	...	...	6 May	1765
Robert Hayes & Betty Turner	...	...	12 May	"
George Miles & Hester Wicks	...	...	26 June	"
William Pride & Mary Terrett	...	...	3 Oct.	"
Daniel Cobb, of Oldbury, & Jane Clark	..	..	10 Oct.	"
John Milsum & Christian Berry	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Joseph Nott, gent., & Mrs. Jane Cambell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Nov.	"
William Curtis & Hannah Lewis	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Wimbow, of Hawksbury, & Mary Purnell	...	...	28 Apr.	1766
Josiah Higgs, of Sodbury, & Eleanor Bray, <i>lic.</i>			1 May	"
James Wallis, of St. Philip & St. Jacob, Bristol, & Betty Price	...	...	12 May	"
Thomas Crew, of Dodington, & Mary Wicks, <i>lic.</i>			9 Sept.	"
Davis Chapman & Ann Guest, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Mar.	1767
Samuel Clift, of Minchinhampton, & Elizabeth Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 May	"
Francis Baily, of Tetbury, & Mary Spigot	...	...	9 Aug.	"
Jonah Drew & Mary Guest	...	...	15 Aug.	"
Thomas Drew & Alice Collins	...	...	24 Sept.	"
Richard Pickford & Ann Haven, both of Pinkney			2 Oct.	"
William Pearce & Margaret Ford	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Chapman & Mary Deverell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Dec.	"
Isaac Watts & Mary Olliffe, of Pinkney	...	...	24 Jan.	1768
William Deverell & Ann Hughes, of Pinkney, <i>lic.</i>			4 Feb.	"
Joseph Gale & Ann Milsum, both of Pinkney	...	...	10 Apr.	"
Daniel Neal & Ann Stock, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 May	"
John Chapman & Mary Millard, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Robert Rice & Ann Deverel, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Joseph Brunsdon & Ann Hobbs	...	...	5 Dec.	"
John Savin & Mary Turner	...	...	5 Dec.	"
Abram Hedges & Eleanor Neal, <i>lic.</i> [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ]	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Thomas Cook & Elizabeth Tuck	...	...	29 Jan.	1769
John Hedges, of French-hay in p. of Winterbourn, & Ann Alway,* <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Mar.	"
	[* <i>Signs Allaway.</i> ]			
Henry Howell & Rachel Chapel	...	...	13 Aug.	"
Davis Holbrow & Ann Palmer	..	...	14 Sept.	"
Robert Woodfield & Martha Tandy	...	...	25 Dec.	"

John Turner & Elizabeth Tanner	...	...	12 Mar.	1770
Thomas Neal & Sarah Barrow	...	...	14 May	"
Timothy Guest, of Luckington, & Sarah Purnell			6 Nov.	"
James Bennett, of Westport, & Margaret Howell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Thomas Neal & Sarah Hobbs	...	...	17 Dec.	"
Edward Rice & Mary Rice	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Edward Rice & Hannah Chapel	...	...	27 Dec.	"
John Golding* & Mary Loyd	...	...	14 Apr.	1771
[*Signs Goulden.]				
William Tibbott & Sarah Singer, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 July	"
Edward Johnson & Sarah Frame	...	...	22 July	"
William Bird, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London, & Elizabeth Hall, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Sept.	"
Jeremiah Wigmore, of Malmsbury, & Sarah Reeves, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Oct.	"
John Drew & Mary Morris	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Thomas Jenkins & Ann Webb	...	...	2 Mar.	1772
William Chapel & Margaret Berry	...	...	20 Apr.	"
James Carey & Mary Bishop	...	...	16 July	"
Thomas Deverell & Elizabeth Holbrow, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Oct.	"
James Berry & Betty Palmer	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Timothy Dewell, of Malmsbury, & Elizabeth Jenkins, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Jan.	1773
William Seal, of Marshfield, Gloucs., & Olive Hayden	...	...	12 Apr.	"
Thomas Thompson & Elizabeth Lea	...	...	24 May	"
Jacob Tanner, of Tortworth, & Mary Whimble			7 June	"
Thomas Ball & Hannah Lock	...	...	2 Oct.	"
William Snell & Betty Passley	...	...	4 Apr.	1774
William Clifford & Sarah Ball, both of Pinkney			7 June	"
Richard Stratton & Sarah Shipton, of Pinkney, <i>lic.</i>			19 Jan.	1775
John Squire & Mary Williams	...	...	29 May	"
Edward Hort, w., & Sarah Goslett	...	...	23 July	"
John Lock, of Easton Grey, & Ann Cook, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 July	"
John Fords, of Pinkney, & Mary Miflin	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Richard Sherborne & Katharine Rice, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Robert Reynolds, of Luckington, & Ann Neal, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Apr.	1776
William Iddols & Elizabeth Lewis, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Apr.	"

Robert Southward, of Marshfield, Glouc., & Mary Milsum	...	...	...	22 Apr.	1776
John Sherwood & Mary Dickenson	...	...	...	14 May	"
Nathaniel Banning & Hester Guest, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	24 July	"
John Gardener & Mary Harris	...	...	...	30 Sept.	"
William Townshend, of Layterton, Gloucs., & Martha Stock, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	16 Dec.	"
James Clark, w., & Betty Evans	...	...	...	2 Mar.	1777
James Hobbs, of Luckington, & Mary Woodroffe	...	...	...	31 Mar.	"
Richard Harewell, w., & Sarah Ovens	...	...	...	13 Apr.	"
John Long, w., & Hannah Little	...	...	...	25 Apr.	"
Isaac Clark, of Sopworth, & Mary Walker	...	...	...	11 Oct.	"
Thomas Morris & Elizabeth Evans	...	...	...	28 Feb.	1778
John Purnel & Betty Gardiner	...	...	...	12 May	"
Daniel Jones, of Luckington, & Jane Terret	...	...	...	3 Aug.	"
Thomas Palmer & Anne Hewlands, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Joseph Palmer & Mary Sage, of Beverstone	...	...	...	12 Oct.	"
John Pinnel & Mary Saunders	...	...	...	3 Nov.	"
William Purnell & Martha Bartlet, of Pinkney	...	...	...	13 Dec.	"
Joseph Lewis & Mary Chapel	..	...	...	5 Apr.	1779
William Cole & Jane Rice	...	...	...	5 Apr.	"
William Brookes & Elizabeth Hughes, of Pinkney, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	26 Apr.	"
[This entry is on a separate paper sewn into the Register Book.]					
Jacob Taylor, w., & Mary Tucker, w.	...	...	...	29 June	"
Joseph Taylor, of Pinkney, & Dinah Merrit	...	...	...	15 July	"
James Thompson & Mary Milsum	...	..	...	26 Aug.	"
Edward Clarke, Esq., & Elizabeth Hughes, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	22 May	1780
Samuel Stinchcombe & Elizabeth Wingate	...	...	...	25 Aug.	"
John Fords & Mary Purnell	...	...	...	8 Jan.	1781
Thomas Rice & Mary Gerring, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	5 Apr.	"
Edward Gastrell & Hester King	...	...	...	30 May	"
Joseph Saunders & Mary Rudman	...	...	...	30 Aug.	"
Richard Harris, of Tetbury, Glouc., w., & Ann Clay, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	16 Oct.	"
James Cornish & Mary Manning	...	...	...	14 Nov.	"
Ethelbert Neal & Mary Purnell	...	..	...	14 Oct.	1782
John Whiting & Mary Miles, both of Pinkney	...	...	...	23 Jan.	1783
John Purnell & Mary Belcher	...	...	...	6 Apr.	"
Thomas Scutts, of Sopworth, & Sarah Holborow	...	...	...	20 Apr.	"

John Coleman & Ann Ady, w.	...	...	12 May	1783
John Wicks & Mary Osborn	...	...	22 July	"
Henry Niblet & Mary Golding [ <i>signs</i> Goulden]	...	...	25 Sept.	"
William Terrell, of Tetbury, Gloucs., w., & Sarah Lee, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Nov.	"
James Holiday, w., & Patience Purnell	...	...	31 Dec.	"
Thomas Cole & Ann Rice	...	...	9 Feb.	1784
John Farr & Jane Hewlands	...	...	2 July	"
Thomas Pearce & Hannah Hewlands	...	...	5 July	"
Thomas Ware & Ann Palmer, w.	...	...	22 Oct.	"
William Niblet & Martha Pritchard, both of Pinkney	...	...	1 Nov.	"
John Neal & Ann Wicks	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Robert Pinnell & Deborah Cary	...	...	10 Jan.	1785
Abraham Bell, of Luckington, & Betty Higgs	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Richard Hewlands & Martha Tucker	...	...	20 Mar.	"
William Guest & Catherine Clifford	...	...	27 Mar.	"
Charles Manning & Christian Serrel	...	...	18 Apr.	"
William Neal & Sarah Wallis	...	...	28 June	"
Robert Neal & Jane Hand	...	...	1 Sept.	"
Thomas Palmer & Mary Pullen	...	...	12 Sept.	"
John Lawrence & Ann Moss	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Thomas Lewis & Sarah Wallis	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Thomas Fry, w., & Betty Lovel	...	...	12 Dec.	"
Richard Thompson & Ann Brown	...	...	5 May	1786
Francis Evans & Mary Rolls	...	...	12 May	"
Thomas Evans & Elizabeth Thompson	...	...	1 Sept.	"
Charles Palmer, of Hullavington, & Ann Wallis	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Samuel Purnell & Elizabeth Pinnell, of Pinkney	...	...	13 Oct.	"
John Farr, w., & Ursula Williams	...	...	23 Oct.	"
George Wallis & Anna Vizer	...	...	23 Apr.	1787
James Iles & Jane Rice	...	...	12 May	"
Peter Jobbins & Mary Reeves	...	...	23 July	"
James Tanner & Betty Rice	...	...	16 Aug.	"
George Wallis, w., & Martha Pitt, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Nov.	"
William Perry & Elizabeth Pinnel	...	...	28 Jan.	1788
John Evans & Mary Wallis	...	...	21 Apr.	"
Thomas Rice & Betty Dickenson	...	...	23 June	"

## VOLUME V.

William Milsum & Elizabeth Miles, both of Pinkney .. .. .	3 Aug.	1788
William Snow & Hester Thompson ... ..	27 Aug.	"
Henry Pritchard & Hannah Miles, both of Pinkney ... .. .	19 Oct.	"
James Taylor, of Tetbury, Gloucs., & Sarah Clark ... .. .	2 Nov.	"
William Brooks, of Bisley, Gloucs., & Ann Milsum, of Pinkney ... .. .	27 Dec.	"
Robert Gardiner & Sarah Purnell ... ..	17 Feb.	1789
James Stiles & Ann Nicholson ... .. .	2 Mar.	"
William Thompson & Sarah Chambers, <i>lic.</i> ...	20 Apr.	"
Edward Wilcocks & Jane Tandy ... .. .	11 Oct.	"
Richard Matthews & Sarah Dickenson ...	28 Dec.	"
James Smith & Sarah Parker ... .. .	18 Mar.	1790
William Pullen, of Horton, Gloucs., & Betty Palmer ... .. .	4 July	"
William Wicks & Mary Gibbs ... .. .	26 July	"
William Savory, of Bibury, Gloucs., & Catherine Peters, of Pinkney ... .. .	1 Nov.	"
William Clarke, of Yate, Gloucs., & Sarah Perry	16 Nov.	"
William Adye, of Malmsbury, & Sarah Deverell, of Pinkney, <i>lic.</i> ... .. .	9 Dec.	"
William Neal & Sarah Rice ... .. .	30 Dec.	"
Thomas Haynes, w., of Oldbury, Gloucs., & Mary Chapman, <i>lic.</i> ... .. .	4 Jan.	1791
John Showering & Hannah Niblett ... ..	5 Jan.	"
Joseph Taylor, w., & Martha Howes ... ..	2 Feb.	"
Jonah Hayes & Betty Curtis ... .. .	3 May	"
Joseph Brownnett, w., & Frances Francis, both of Pinkney ... .. .	5 Sept.	"
William Iles, w., & Mary Pride, w. ... ..	11 Sept.	"
John Drew & Mary Pinnel ... .. .	21 Sept.	"
Gabriel Neal & Sarah Hayes ... .. .	3 Oct.	"
Edward Purnell & Mary Carter Milsum, both of Pinkney ... .. .	14 Nov.	"
John Smith & Hannah Milsum, both of Pinkney	14 Nov.	"
Robert Thompson & Hester Golding ... ..	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Snell, of Luckington, & Elizabeth Wallis	12 Dec.	"

George Snell, of Luckington, & Sarah Evans	...	16 Jan.	1792
William Snow, w., & Betty Niblett	... ..	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Deverell & Ann King	... ..	15 May	"
John Dowding, of Badminton, & Sarah Chapman, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	18 Oct.	"
John Jobbins & Hannah Dickenson	... ..	13 Nov.	"
William Kimmery & Sarah Pinnell	... ..	26 Nov.	"
John Miller & Sarah Deverell	... ..	25 Dec.	"
Charles Smith & Mary Niblett	... ..	5 Jan.	1793
John Watts & Susanna Reed, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	21 Jan.	"
David Rice & Martha Neal	... ..	4 Feb.	"
Edward Purnell & Ann Pride	... ..	18 Mar.	"
Robert Washbourn & Catherine Golding	... ..	1 Aug.	"
Abraham Rolls, w., & Dorothy Terret	... ..	19 Aug.	"
William Angel & Betty Stinchcomb	... ..	25 Aug.	"
Joseph Hughes, of Bremilham, & Mary Hughes, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	30 Sept.	"
James Elsip & Mary Golding	... ..	3 Oct.	"
John Trinder, of Tetbury, Glouc., & Christian Watts	... ..	16 Oct.	"
Joseph Power & Elizabeth Scots*	... ..	27 Oct.	"
[*Signs Cutts, the name is probably Scuts.]			
John Rice & Mary Deverell	... ..	21 Nov.	"
William Glede, of Luckington, & Anne Hudson	... ..	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Purnell & Mary Turner	... ..	4 Dec.	"
Thomas Neal & Betty Carey	... ..	15 Dec.	"
William Dickenson & Mary Rice	... ..	10 Feb.	1794
William Gregory, of Westerley, Glouc., & Hannah Sherborne	... ..	30 June	"
Joseph Young, of Sodbury, Glouc., & Catherine Wicks, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	4 Oct.	"
William Bishop & Ann Airs	... ..	10 May	1795
Daniel Bright & Mary Holborow, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9 June	"
Henry Terrett & Anne Reeves, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11 Nov.	"
Anthony Coller & Hester Gastrell, w.	... ..	24 Nov.	"
John Williams & Mary Farr	... ..	20 Dec.	"
William Curtis & Susannah Berry	... ..	1 Feb.	1796
William Sansbury & Mary Nickeson	... ..	8 Feb.	"
Thomas Curtis, of Easton Grey, & Mary Collinbourn	... ..	7 Apr.	"

Thomas Tanner, of Shipton Moyne, Glouc., & Anne Hughes, of Pinkney, <i>lic.</i>	...	20 Apr.	1796
Joseph Goff & Jane Freethe	...	20 Oct.	"
Richard Allen, of Hillsley, Glouc., & Judith Holborow, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	3 Nov.	"
Richard Harris & Mary Rice	... ..	29 Dec.	"
William Palmer & Mary Williams, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Jan.	1797
William Elderidge & Diana Ashton	... ..	16 Apr.	"
Abraham Hobbes, of Luckington, & Elizabeth Rice	... ..	15 May	"
Thomas Trinder & Phoebe Beak	... ..	29 May	"
William Brunsdon & Sarah Rice	... ..	26 June	"
William Pride & Septima Miles, both of Pinkney		1 Aug.	"
Charles Cooper & Catherine Neal	... ..	23 Oct.	"
Thomas Hinder & Rebecca Chapel	... ..	23 Oct.	"
John Berry & Betty Shearwood	... ..	4 Dec.	"
George Clark, of Pinkney, & Elizabeth Rowles		8 Jan.	1798
Joseph Hughes, of Pinkney, & Ann Deverell, <i>lic.</i>		18 Jan.	"
Charles Beak, of Yatton Keynell, & Mary Ann Chapman, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26 Apr.	"
William Bennett, of Avening, Glouc., & Sarah Somers, of Pinkney, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	3 May	"
John Neall & Betty Holborow	... ..	28 May	"
John Iles & Mary Jobbins	... ..	28 May	"
John Sharp, of Luckington, & Ann Jones	... ..	4 June	"
Jacob Milsum & Ann Sage, both of Pinkney	... ..	11 June	"
Richard Turner, of St. Michael's, Bristol, & Sarah Turner, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	25 June	"
John Neall & Ann Neall	... ..	23 July	"
Charles Goslet & Sarah Reeves	... ..	8 Nov.	"
William Ockwell, of Borough Walls, Bath, & Martha Hillier, of Pinkney, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17 Nov.	"
Edward Jobbins & Joanna Palmer, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 Nov.	"
Edmund Miller & Elizabeth Moore, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11 Apr.	1799
Isaac Gaze, of Brokenborough, & Sarah Man- ning, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17 June	"
James Amos & Anne Iddols, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 July	"
William Ayliffe, of Luckington, & Hannah Dash, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 Jan.	1800
Joseph Purnell & Mary Rice, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11 Mar.	"



John Leadbetter & Anne Deverell	...	...	14 Apr.	1800
Joseph Hall & Sarah Saunders	...	...	10 Nov.	"
George Ind, of Tetbury, Glouc., & Mary Ball			27 Nov.	"
Thomas Alderton, of Badmington, Glouc., & Sarah Chapman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Jan.	1801
James Miles & Rachel Rolles, both of Pinkney			2 Feb.	"
John Chapman & Mary Deverell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Nathanael Thompson & Hester Pain	...	...	11 June	"
Luke Wilmot, of St. Mary Ratcliffe, Bristol, co. Som., & Ann Byam, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Sept.	"
David Berry & Anna Cole	...	...	13 Oct.	"
William Raymond Wickham, of Sodbury, Glouc., & Maria Byam, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Thomas Morris & Ann Barret	...	...	14 Dec.	"
William Lardner, of Charlbury, co. Oxon, & Elizabeth Chapman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Feb.	1802
William Shearwood & Ann Stickler	...	...	29 Mar.	"
William Greenman, of Hullington, & Phoebe Keen	...	...	8 Apr.	"
Shipway Jones, w., & Ann Purnell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 May	"
Robert Ball & Martha Comely	...	...	21 June	"
William Berry & Sarah Pride	...	...	4 July	"
William Cammary [ <i>or</i> Kimmery] & Sarah Neal			5 Aug.	"
Thomas Cresswell, <i>otherwise</i> Gregory, of Pinkney, & Sarah Howell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Oct.	"
David Palmer Hulands, of Luckington, & Hannah Wallis	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Thomas Holiday & Lucy Watts, w.	...	...	15 Jan.	1803
Richard Sherborne & Mary Palmer	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Timothy Guest, w., & Sarah Williams, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Aug.	"
Jason Chapel & Mary Perry	...	...	17 Oct.	"
James Sadler, of Elkstone, Glouc., & Sarah Shill	...	...	19 Oct.	"
John Far, of Alderley, Glouc., w., & Elizabeth Angel, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Edward Hinder & Anne Gastrell	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Joseph Lewis & Elizabeth Hayes	...	...	12 May	1804
Thomas Sherwood & Sarah Power	...	...	12 May	"
George Butler & Rachel Purnell	...	...	6 June	"
Thomas Bushell & Sarah Daw, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Aug.	"

Richard Sherborne, w., & Elizabeth Snow, w. ...	11 Sept.	1804
William Hudson, w., & Betty Johnson, w., of Westport ... ..	26 Sept.	"
Francis Rice & Hannah Goulding ... ..	8 Nov.	"
John Curtis & Ann Wallis ... ..	21 Jan.	1805
William Neal & Mary Palmer, w. ... ..	12 Mar.	"
Samuel Manning & Elizabeth Rice, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	11 Apr.	"
Thomas Berry & Sophia Goulding ... ..	29 Apr.	"
William Derrick & Anne Robertson ... ..	1 May	"
Joseph Purnell, of Didmarton, Glouc., & Sarah Walker ... ..	20 Oct.	"
William Gagg, of Cherington, & Mary Clefford, of Pinkney ... ..	13 Feb.	1806
Edward Purnell, w., & Anne Miles, both of Pinkney ... ..	12 May	"
John Ball, of Pinkney, & Susanna Purnell ... ..	5 June	"
William Thompson & Alice Palmer, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	16 Jan.	1807
Francis Collingborn, w., of Corston, Malmsbury, & Sarah Adye, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	23 Apr.	"
Edward Rice & Mary Purnell, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	18 May	"
Thomas Sherborne & Sarah Manly ... ..	30 July	"
John Walker, of Gt. Badminton, Glouc., & Hannah Biggs, of Pinkney, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	14 Oct.	"
John Niblett & Sarah Sleade, both of Pinkney	16 Oct.	"
William Berry & Anne Goulding ... ..	16 Nov.	"
William Neal & Sophia Goulding ... ..	25 Dec.	"
John Smith & Ann Barnett ... ..	11 Apr.	1808
James Gingel, of Alderton, & Elizabeth Grinman	11 Apr.	"
William Palmer & Sarah Neal ... ..	20 June	"
John Goulding & Ann Gardner ... ..	27 Dec.	"
James Parkinson & Ann Lawrence, both of Pinkney, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	19 Jan.	1809
John King, of Bourton-on-the-hill, Glouc., & Sarah Holborow, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	16 Feb.	"
William Saunders & Priscilla Palmer ... ..	9 Mar.	"
Thomas Scamp, of Odstock, & Sarah Burton, <i>lic.</i>	2 June	"
William Holborow & Elizabeth Hartnoll ... ..	12 June	"
Thomas Pinduck, of Badminton, Glouc., & Mary Cook ... ..	14 Sept.	"
Robert Clark & Susanna Thompson, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	16 Sept.	"

James Shearwood & Ann Hawkins	...	...	21 Sept.	1809
Isaac Woodman & Elizabeth Ford, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Oct.	"
Thomas Berry & Maria Mills	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Thomas Morris, w., & Elizabeth Carey	...	...	26 Dec.	"
William Drew & Elizabeth Hall	...	...	1 Jan.	1810
David Rice & Mary Saunders, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Apr.	"
John Boulton & Mary Rice, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 May	"
Henry Rice & Sarah Stiles	...	...	4 Aug.	"
William Pritchard & Sarah Ferris, both of Pinkney	...	...	5 Nov.	"
William Neal & Rachel Palmer	...	...	10 Nov.	"
William Stickler & Mary Robertson	...	...	3 Feb.	1811
Flower Berry & Ann Neal	...	...	1 Apr.	"
Benjamin Boucher, of Foxley, & Sarah Tanner	...	...	17 Apr.	"
Joseph Gough, w., & Mary Ranger, of Bremhill	...	...	12 May	"
Thomas Clarke & Mary Thompson, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 June	"
Daniel Gwinnell & Patience Wilcox	...	...	6 Sept.	"
William Smallcomb & Barbara Harvey	...	...	1 Jan.	1812
Thomas Thompson & Elizabeth Lewis, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 May	"
Thomas Carpenter, of Alderton, & Elizabeth Palmer	...	...	18 May	"
Thomas Morris, w., & Ann Essex, of Pinkney	...	...	10 Oct.	"
James Robertson & Mary Goulding	...	...	27 Oct.	"
William Morris, w., & Betty Berry	...	...	5 Dec.	"



# Marriages at Alderton,

1606-1812.

NOTE.—The Marriage entries at Alderton to 1812 are contained in four volumes. Volume I is a small book, 12in. by 6½in., containing 25 pages of parchment, in a parchment cover slightly patched. On the cover the title runs thus:—"The Register Booke of Aldrington, Conteyning the Baptismes, Mariages and Burialls, Anno Domini 1606 to 1654."

The original page 1 is now gummed to the inside of the cover. The page now marked 1 was originally the inside of the first folio. This is headed.—"Matrimonioru' baptismat' sepultor' omniu' liber p'ochie de Aldrington in Com. Wiltes, incipiens Vicesimo quinto die Martii Ann' D'ni 1606."

Volume II is a similar book 11in. by 7½in. containing 66 pages, of which 1-6 and 63-66 are of rice paper and the rest of parchment, in a parchment cover. On the cover is this title:—"The Register Booke of Aldrington, Anno Domini 1654 to 1750."

On page 2, written the wrong way up, is this memorandum:—"Be it remembered that in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and sixteen, Mrs. Amy Gore (widow of Charles Gore, Esq., late Lord of this Manour), beautified the Chancell of Aldrington, *alias* Alderton, with a Wainscott-Altar-Peece; and with a Communion-Table-Cloth and Cushion, both of Purple Velvet embroidered with gold, and having deep Gold Fringe: and also gave at the same time, for the use of the Minister, when he administereth the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper there, a large Common-Prayer-Book, bound in Turky-leather, and neatly Gilded; with Strings of broad Purple Ribband, and Gold-Fringe."

Pages 3 to 6 are blank. Page 7 commences with this memorandum:—"Memoran: that it did appeare by a Certificate under the hands of many of the sufficient Inhabitanes of the parrish of Aldrington that John Jaques was elected and chosen to be theire parrish Register according to the Act of Parliament: and was sworne before me on the 23th day of March 1653. In witenesse whereof I have hereunto sett my hand.

"NICH. GREENE."

Pages 63 and 64 are blank. On page 65 is this:—"Recd. of Isake Osbourne for this booke 6s., Phillip Ballard." Page 66 is blank. On page 23 is a note about Burials in woollen.

Volume III is a small parchment Register of 50 pages, 8in. by 6½in.,

containing the Baptisms and Burials 1750-1812, and Marriages 1750-1789, but the Marriages from 1754 to 1789 are duplicate entries to those in Volume IV, a small register with paper leaves containing the usual forms as prescribed by the Act of Parliament. There is also a very small book of duplicate entries of Baptisms, Burials and Marriages from 1750, apparently kept by the Clerk. Volume IV has, on the fly-leaf, this heading:—"A Register of Banns Published for Marriages and of Marriages solemnised in ye Chapel of Aldrington, entered according to an Act of Parliament made in the twenty-sixth year of the Reign of His Majesty King George ye Second, entituled an Act for ye better preventing of Clandestine Marriages, &c., &c., which commenced at Lady Day 1754."

These Marriage entries have been transcribed by Rev. W. Symonds, M.A., Vicar of Sherston Magna, assisted by Rev. C. Hutchinson, M.A., Vicar of Alderton, by whose kind permission they are printed.

## VOLUME I.

[Inter] Nicholau' Watts et Margeria' Eastmead matrimoniu' solemnizat' fuit Tertio die Maii anno p'dicto [1606].

[Inter Franci]scu' Sergeant et Joanna' Jefferie matrimoniu' [solemnizat' fu]it octavo die Maii anno p'dicto.

Inter Eduardum May et Elizabetha' Hewlett solemnizat' fuit matrimoniu' sexto die Septembris anno p'dicto [1607].

Inter Ethelbrightum Emley et Isiodora' Slide solemnizat' fuit matrimoniu' vicesimo primo die Novembris anno p'dicto.

Inter Gulielmu' Bushopp et Johanna' Watts solemnizat' fuit matrimoniu' decimo septimo die Junii anno p'dict' [1608].

\* Inter [ . . . . . ] fuit matrimoniu' vicesimo septimo die Octobris anno p'dict'.

[\* *The rest of this entry has been cut off to trim the page.*]

Inter Gulielmu' Ercome et Margarita' Alding solemnizat' fuit matrimoniu' octavo die Februarii anno p'dicto [1609].

Henry Cadle & Grace Alden	...	...	1 Nov.	1610
Richard Summerell & Susanna Terrill	...	...	21 May	1611
Arthur Terrill & Joanna Beames	...	...	9 Jan.	161 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Crumpe & Margaret Corke, w.	...	...	13 Feb.	„
Thomas Flemminge & Margaret Vizar	...	...	6 May	1612
John Taplin & Warborowe Bennet	...	...	15 Apr.	1613
William Hayle & Elioner Kinton	...	...	12 Oct.	„

[No Marriages in 1614-15.]

Ethebrit Emlye & Maria ux' ejus	...	...	3 June	1616
John Osborne & Elizabeth Michell [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ]	...	...	30 Apr.	"
[ <i>No Marriages in 1617.</i> ]				
Gregory Wickse & Maria Kinton	...	...	15 June	1618
Francis Sergeant & Margery Pinnell	...	...	30 Oct.	1619
William Co'tny* & Agnis Osborne	...	...	28 Feb.	16 <sup>19</sup> <sub>20</sub>
[* Courtney in <i>Burial Register</i> 1644.]				
[ <i>No Marriages in 1620.</i> ]				
Timothy Hutchins & Silvester Shipton	...	...	16 Aug.	1621
[ <i>No Marriages in 1622-3-4.</i> ]				
Henry Milsham* & Alice Haines	...	...	29 Sept.	1625
[* Milsom in <i>Baptismal Register.</i> ]				
[ <i>No Marriages in 1626.</i> ]				
Arthur Player & Joanna Guy	...	...	23 Apr.	1627
Sampson Lyte & Joanna Davis	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Davis, <i>alias</i> Powell, & Mary Bullock	...	...	11 Oct.	"
[ <i>No Marriages in 1628-30.</i> ]				
Edward Beaser & Mary Osborne	...	...	21 Nov.	1631
Richard Osborne, widower, & Sarah Cox	...	...	10 May	1632
Henry Milsom, widower, & Sarah Jordan	...	...	1 Nov.	"
[ <i>No Marriages in 1633.</i> ]				
William Shearman, widower, & Mary Alden	...	...	30 June	1634
John Gale & Mary Bridges	...	...	29 Sept.	"
Giles Humfry & Mary Davis [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ]	...	...	18 June	"
[ <i>No Marriages in 1635-8.</i> ]				
William Heath & Margaret Watts	...	...	26 May	1639
Thomas Easenton* & Abigall Waker...	...	...	16 Apr.	1640
[* Essington in <i>Baptismal Register.</i> ]				
[ <i>No Marriages in 1641.</i> ]				
William Laurence & Edith Gale	...	...	4 July	1642
[ <i>No Marriages in 1643.</i> ]				
Nathaniell Watts & Mary Osborne	...	...	6 Feb.	164 <sup>4</sup>
[ <i>No entries from 1645 to 1649 of Baptisms, Marriages, or Burials.</i> ]				
[ <i>No Marriages in 1650-53.</i> ]				

"Jane, the daughter of Arthur Player and Joan his wife, was married unto Francis Olive, of Christienmalfoerd, by Nicholas Green, Justice, in the presentes of Robert Viner and Arthur Vizer and others, the twenty-fower day of Aprill" [1654].

Margeret, the daughter of Roger Drew and Alces his wife, was married unto James Tylton by George Ivy, Justice, in the presents of John Jaques and Isaak Osburne and others, the therteeth day of October [1654].

---

VOLUME II.

*Volume II contains a repetition of the above two Marriage entries, on p. 7, adding the name of Charles Gale as a witness of Francis Olive's wedding, and Thomas Lane as a witness of James Tylton's wedding.*

Robert, s. of Giles Bushell, & Mary, d. of Isaake

Marsh ... .. 21 May 1655

Thomas Esenton & Susanna Birt ... .. 25 Oct. „

Henry Melsum & Elizabeth, d. of John Heggines 13 Dec. „

\* ANNO DOMINI 1656.

“A marriage Consummated and solemnised the Eighteenth day of September, in the yeare aforesaid, Between Thomas Gore, of Aldrington, in the county of Wiltes, Esq., & Mary Meredith, daughter of Michaell Meredith, of the City of Bristoll, gent., by William Cann, one of the Aldermen of the City aforesaid, in the pr'nce of Charles Gore, gent., Rob'te Cann, Junior, M'chant, William Langton, Clerke, John Meredith, gent., Henry Weare, & div's others.”

John Alexander, of Sherstone magna, in the County aforesaid, Shomaker, was married to Elizabeth Rolfe, of this parrishe, by Nicholas Greene, of Grittleton, in the said County, Esq., Justice of the peace, &c., the eleaventh day of November, in the yeare abovesaid, in the pr'snce of Charles Gale, Thomas Rolfe, John Jaques, p'ishe Register, Thomas Coxe, and others.

Thomas Arnold, sonne of John Arnold, was married unto Mary Holborowe, of greate Badmanton, in the County of Glouc., by George Ivy, Esq<sup>r</sup>., one of the Justice [*sic*] of the peace of this County, the fifteeneth day of December, in ye yeare abovesaid, in the pr'nce of Nathaniell Power, Clark, John Jaques, Register, William Venn, John Jaques, junior, & others.

[*No Marriages in 1657-8.*]

Lawrence Hawkins & Hester Ashley ... 26 Sept. 1659

---

\* On the first page of Vol. II, at the wrong end of the book, and written the reverse way of the book.



Thomas, s. of Thomas Rolfe & Anne his wife, & Rachel Osborne ... ..	26 June 1660
John Benet & Mary, d. of John & Margery Jaques ... ..	15 Apr. 1661
Arthur Boolock & Lidia, d. of Richard & Sara Osborne ... ..	4 June „
William Jaques & Alse Longden ... ..	[? 7] June „
John Jaques & Katheren Huchings ... ..	1 Apr. 1662
* Nuptiæ inter Johannem Scroope, de Caste-Combe, in Agro Wiltoniæ Armigerum, & Annam Gore, filiam Caroli Gore, de Aldrington, <i>als.</i> Alderton, in Agro prædicto, Armigeri, celebratæ erant a Thoma Tullie Sacræ Theologiæ Doctore, Decimo Quarto Die Februarii, Anno Salutis a Christo partæ 1662, 15 <sup>o</sup> Regni Car. 2 <sup>di</sup> Regis Angliæ, etc. ... .. [24 Feb. 1662]	
[No Marriages in 1663.]	
John Tayllor & Hannah Osbourne ... ..	6 June 1664
Charles Emley & Elizabeth Gingell ... ..	2 Apr. 1665
John Croue & Mary, d. of Geiles Bushell ... ..	26 Dec. 1666
[No Marriages in 1667-8-9.]	
Samson Flower & Abigall Eseinton, d. of Thomas Eseinton ... ..	25 Aug. 1670
[No Marriages in 1671.]	
Thomas Rolfe & Elizabeth Palmore ... ..	11 Nov. 1672
James Humfry & Hester Penn ... ..	31 Mar. 1673
Daniel Holborowe & Mary Vizar ... ..	21 Jan. 167 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
John Cox & Ruth Marsh ... ..	31 May 1675
Stephen Beames & Abigall Gale ... ..	13 Oct. „
James Humfery & Sarah Osborne ... ..	28 Mar. 1676
John Jaques & Sarah Gooslett ... ..	2 July „
George Bushell & Dorothy Cooke ... ..	21 Nov. „
William Earl & Mary Watts ... ..	18 Jan. 167 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>7</sub>
Giles Bushell & Martha Farr ... ..	25 Feb. „
Thomas Osborne & Mary Birtte ... ..	3 May 1677
[No Marriages in 1678-80.]	
Timothy Mosse & Mary [Birnted?] ... ..	4 Apr. 1681
[No Marriages in 1682-1686.]	
Thomas Hobbs & Joane Emley ... ..	21 Apr. 1687
John Watts & Mary Rooch ... ..	3 Oct. „

\* On the first page of Vol. II, at the wrong end of the book, and written the reverse way of the book.

Thomas Husday & Mary Hawkins	...	...	30 Apr.	1688
Arthur Cox & Sarah Parnar	...	...	17 June	,,
William Melsham & Margery Power	...	...	18 Apr.	1689
Thomas Palmore & Joane Fifilde	...	...	17 Oct.	,,

[No Marriages in 1690-96.]

William Burenell & Abigall Flower	...	...	31 May	1697
Hugh Purnel & Sarah Wechell	...	...	22 June	,,
John Hole & Alse Hale	...	...	3 May	1698
John Bennett & Margery Hancock	...	...	12 May	,,

[No Marriages in 1699.]

John Palmor & Mary Benate	...	...	11 Apr.	1700
---------------------------	-----	-----	---------	------

[No Marriages in 1701.]

James Puntter & Elizabeth Clarke	...	...	2 July	1702
Joseph Holborow & Martha Skerine	...	...	25 May	1703
Giles Bealle & Ann Millard	...	...	24 Oct.	,,
John Buk [ <i>or ? But</i> ] & Alse Wiks	...	...	29 Nov.	1704
Roger Brocknborow & Dority Howell	...	...	10 May	1705
Richard Osborn & Sara Punter	...	...	*31 Mar.	,,

[\*Entered under 1705, but probably belongs to 1706.]

[No Marriages in 1706-7.]

Charles Gore, esq., & Mrs. Amy Meredith	...	...	16 Nov.	1708
-----------------------------------------	-----	-----	---------	------

[No Marriages in 1709.]

Edward Mifflin & Elizabeth Punter, both of Sherston Magna	...	...	23 July	1710
William Walker, p. Lettelton Drew, & Joan Marsh, of A.	...	...	7 Oct.	1711
Samuell Craddock, p. Tedbury, & Jane Latham, of A.	...	...	18 Nov.	,,

Thomas Davis & Mary Harrel, both of Bitson [ <i>Biddeston</i> ]	...	...	5 June	1712
--------------------------------------------------------------------	-----	-----	--------	------

[No Marriages in 1713.]

William Hedges, of Compton Basset, esq., & Mrs. Elizabeth Gore, of A. (the Lady of this Mannour)	...	...	18 May	1714
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----	-----	--------	------

Richard Etwall, <i>alias</i> Powel, of Gt. Badminton, & Elizabeth Hewett, of A.	...	...	4 July	,,
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----	-----	--------	----

[No Marriages in 1715]

William Sarjeant & Lohernvy Baker	...	...	2 Apr.	1716
Sampson Sarjeant & Mary Watts	...	...	3 Apr.	,,

[No Marriages in 1717.]

Jonadab Redman & Mary Sarjeant ... ..	15 Apr.	1718
William Hedges, p. Tetbury, & Mrs. Frances Ayres, of A. ... ..	3 Feb.	1718 <sup>8</sup>
Edward Curtis & Mary Milsum, both of Sherston Pinkney ... ..	5 Feb.	"
Robert Wallis & Mary Millard, both of Sherston Magna ... ..	4 Jan.	1719 <sup>19</sup>
Edward Turner, of p. Sherston Magna, & Edith Fisher ... ..	2 Mar.	"
[ <i>No Marriages in 1720.</i> ]		
Solomon Sarjeant & Mary Wigmore ... ..	16 Jan.	1722 <sup>1</sup>
Robert Walker, of p. Littleton Drew, & Catherine Lathom ... ..	5 July	1722
John Ware, of p. Luckington, & Catherine Liggins	16 Jan.	1722 <sup>2</sup>
Robert Drew, of p. Tetbury, & Mary Warper, <i>alias</i> Butler ... ..	17 Apr.	1723
[ <i>No Marriages in 1724.</i> ]		
John Lovelock & Mary Bristow ... ..	30 Mar.	1725
[ <i>No Marriages in 1726-1730.</i> ]		
Richard Wicks & Elizabeth Rice, both of Sherston Magna ... ..	2 Jan.	1731 <sup>1</sup>
Henry Tucker, of Highfield, p. Tetbury, & Anne Hughs ... ..	6 Jan.	"
[ <i>No Marriages in 1732.</i> ]		
James Golden & Sarah Bishop, both of Sherston	21 Oct.	1733
William Berry & Sarah Buttler, both of Sherston	21 Oct.	"
William Turner & Rebecca Buttler, both of Sherston ... ..	21 Oct.	"
Thomas Prinn, of p. Stonehouse, Glouc., & Hester Dail ... ..	26 Feb.	"
[ <i>No Marriages in 1734.</i> ]		
Giles Little & Rebecca Brown ... ..	18 May	1735
William Waln* & Susana Rudman ... ..	5 Jan.	1735 <sup>5</sup>
[* <i>Walne in Baptismal Register.</i> ]		
Robert Hobs & Mary Cichel ... ..	26 Apr.	1736
Joseph Olief & Anne Frankum ... ..	6 May	"
William Hole & Ruth Powel ... ..	15 Dec.	"
Jeremiah Jenkins, of p. Castle Combe, & Mary Webb ... ..	18 July	1737
[ <i>No Marriages in 1738.</i> ]		

Roger Brokenborow & Anne Turk	...	...	4 Feb.	17 <sup>50</sup> <sub>40</sub>
Edward Hall & Deborah Amos, both of Sherston	...	...	19 May	1740
David Rice & Mary Chapperlin, both of Sherston	...	...	25 Sept.	"
Simon Pitt, of Brokenborow, & Mary Collins, of p. Luckington	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Henry Brokenborow & Amy Hammuns	...	...	12 May	1741
John Kinton & Hester Box, both of Sherston	...	...	4 June	"
Samuel Whitehead & Elizabeth Jones, both of Sherston	...	...	21 June	1742
Jacob Brown & Martha Millard	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Charles Farr & Lydia Osborn	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Charles Chappel & Catherine Hobbs	...	...	28 Aug.	1743
Henry Fildown & Mary Reasy, both of Biddeston Nicholas	...	...	12 Feb.	174 <sup>3</sup> <sub>3</sub>
John Hall & Lydia Pinnel, both of Gt. Sherston	...	...	16 July	1744
James Montague, of Lackham, Esq., & Mrs. Eleanor Hedges, eldest daughter of William Hedges, of Alderton, Esq.	...	...	26 July	"
William Hedges, Esq., & Mrs. Elizabeth Flower	...	...	10 Sept.	"
Daniel Harvy, of Avening, Glouc., & Alice Hughes	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Richard Watts & Elizabeth Lea	...	...	3 Feb.	174 <sup>4</sup> <sub>5</sub>
Giles Hitchings & Anne Trimnell	...	...	11 June	1745
[ <i>No Marriages in 1746-7.</i> ]				
James Wallen & Mary Rudman	...	...	12 Dec.	1748
Thomas Jacques & Betty Scelton	...	...	24 Dec.	"
John Bishop & Hester Turk	...	...	16 Nov.	1749
Thomas Fry & Jane Hughes	...	...	27 Feb.	17 <sup>49</sup> <sub>50</sub>
Henry Tucker & Alice Hall	...	...	1 Mar.	"
[ <i>No Marriages in 1750.</i> ]				

---

VOLUME III.

John Sargent & Sarah Hughes	...	...	11 Apr.	1751
John Tunley & Sarah Woodman	...	...	6 May	"
Thomas Chapman & Frances Jones	...	...	2 Nov.	1752
William Beames & Sarah Sargent	...	...	24 Apr.	1753

---

VOLUME IV.

Job Horsman, of p. Littleton Drew, & Silvester Jacques	...	...	19 Apr.	1754
-----------------------------------------------------------	-----	-----	---------	------

Richard Watts & Ann Freeker	...	...	10 Oct.	1755
[No Marriages in 1756.]				
Richard Bird & Mary Gale	...	...	5 Sept.	1757
Joseph Hughes & Ann Gale	...	...	22 June	1758
William May, of p. Hullington, & Ann Little			12 May	1759
William Ackland & Elizabeth Etel	...	...	12 May	"
[No Marriages in 1760.]				
William Jaques & Hester Little	...	...	[7 May]	1761
[No Marriages in 1762-3.]				
John Keynton & Ruth Hall, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Mar.	1764
Thomas Watts & Sarah Washborn	...	...	22 Apr.	"
[No Marriages in 1765-6.]				
William Jaques & Mary Witchell	...	...	4 May	1767
Richard Etal & Sarah Farr	...	...	7 June	"
Richard Gingell, of p. Grittleton, & Anna Watts			23 May	1768
[No Marriages in 1769.]				
William Jenkins, of A., & Hannah Isaac, of p. Old Sodbury, Glouc., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 July	1770
Abraham Clark, of p. Bremhill, & Betty Serjeant			4 Apr.	1771
Thomas Bristow & Jane Little	...	...	27 May	"
[No Marriages in 1772.]				
George Gay, of p. Nettleton, & Ann Withers, <i>lic.</i>			13 Oct.	1773
Richard Farr, of p. Chipping Sodbury, Glouc., & Mary Russell	...	...	3 Apr.	1774
Richard Lea, w., of Sherston Magna, & Mary King	...	...	19 Oct.	"
John Bunce, of p. St. Michl., Bath, & Mary Walne	...	...	30 Jan.	1775
William Andrews & Dinah Rivers	...	...	5 June	"
James Bolter & Mary Smith	...	...	21 Oct.	1776
Samuel Bucknell, w., of p. Bisley, Glouc., & Eliz. Withers, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	31 Dec.	"
[No Marriages in 1777.]				
Harry Witts, of p. Chippenham, & Mary Clark, <i>lic.</i>			8 Jan.	1778
Thomas Hall & Katharine Lovelock	...	...	24 May	"
[No Marriages in 1779-80.]				
Daniel Farr, of p. St. Michael, Gloucester, & Elizabeth Marjoram, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Oct.	1781
Solomon Fry, of p. Castle Combe, & Betty Pritchard	...	...	21 July	1782

Nathaniel Carpenter & Mary Farmer	...	2 Dec.	1782
William Webb, of p. Oldbury-on-the-Hill, Glouc., & Eleanor Hall, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	29 May	1783
[ <i>No Marriages in 1784-86.</i> ]			
William Watts & Lydia Farr	... ..	9 Oct.	1787
[ <i>No Marriages in 1788.</i> ]			
Thomas Walne & Alice Tavenor, of p. Luck- ington	... ..	13 Apr.	1789
[ <i>No Marriages in 1790-97.</i> ]			
Thomas Palmer & Anne Bell	... ..	11 Oct.	1798
William White & Anne Pritchard	... ..	12 Dec.	1799
Thomas Hulands & Mary Daw, of p. Sherston, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 Jan.	1800
Edward Hancock, of Tything of Pewsham, & Hannah Kington, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17 Apr.	,,
Thomas Bristow & Mary Blizard	... ..	11 Nov.	1801
William Kington & Jane Pile, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	2[0?] May	1802
Richard Browning, w., of p. Langley Burrell, & Ann Gagg, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 Oct.	,,
Robert Long, of p. Luckington, & Hester Hobbs		28 Mar.	1803
James White & Susannah Ferris	... ..	26 Dec.	,,
John Witchel & Ann Hall	... ..	3 Apr.	1804
John Andrews & Jane Tavenor	... ..	1 Oct.	,,
Thomas Archer & Mary Gingel, w.	... ..	27 Nov.	,,
[ <i>No Marriages in 1805.</i> ]			
Joseph Gardiner, of p. Luckington, & Sarah Andrews	... ..	20 Mar.	1806
Richard Shellard & Sarah Fry	... ..	15 Apr.	,,
[ <i>No Marriages in 1807.</i> ]			
Isaac Barrington & Elizabeth Howel	... ..	17 Jan.	1808
Charles Pearce & Betty Snell	... ..	19 Oct.	,,
Thomas Reed, of p. Acton Turville, Glouc., & Sarah Packer	... ..	26 Oct.	1809
Thomas Wright, of p. Kington St. Michael, & Susanna Walne	... ..	15 Jan.	1810
George Hobbs & Unity Little	... ..	25 Dec.	,,
Joseph Tyler, of p. W. Kington, & Ann Chapel		17 Oct.	1811
Thomas Buckingham & Catharine Pearce	... ..	14 Dec.	1812

# Marriages at Sopworth,

1698 to 1812.

NOTE.—Sopworth has a small population, and the number of inhabitants was probably at no time much larger than it is now. The whole of the entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials from 1697 to 1812 are contained in two small parchment volumes, of which Volume I covers the period 1697 to 1753, and Volume II the years from 1753 to 1812. Evidently the earlier volume from about 1558 to 1697 is lost. The transcripts for some years of that earlier period are in the Episcopal Registry at Salisbury. No Marriages are entered for the years 1697, 1699, 1700, 1703-4, 1709, 1711, 1713-14, 1716, 1719-20, 1723, 1725-6, 1728, 1730, 1733-36, 1738, 1740-42, 1744, 1746-9, 1752, 1755, 1757, 1759, 1767, 1769-72, 1777, 1779-80, 1784, 1788-9, 1793-8, 1803, and 1806. There probably were no marriages in these years, as there do not appear to be any gaps in the Registers.

The Marriage entries have been transcribed by the Rev. W. Symonds, M.A., Vicar of Sherston, and are printed by the kind permission of the Rev. L. Hartstonge-Weld, M.A., Rector of Sopworth.

## VOLUME I.

John Neall & Rebecca Moore	...	...	6 June	1698
William Gowen, of p. Ouldbury, & Mary Neale			3 July	"
Samuel Hall & Sarah Ball	...	...	20 Dec.	"
John Stock & An Hillier	...	...	26 June	1701
Robert Dreew & Ann Chillmister	...	...	6 Oct.	1702
Georg Charde, of Bristoll, & Elizebeth Hodges, of S., "and the duty paid att Bristoll by ye mon."	...	...	12 Nov.	"
John Wootten, yeoman, p. Chippenham, & Deborah Davis, w.	...	...	13 July	1705
John Beall [Baall or Boall], of Westen Bert, & Margaret Brush, of Sheston Magna	...	...	2 Jan.	1706
Thomas Glover & Alce Sparrow, both of Sheston Magna	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Richard Purnell, broadweaver, of p. Dursly, & Mary Chapman, of p. Sherston Magna	...	...	7 Apr.	1706
Oliver Colley, of Overtown, p. Wroughton, co. Wiltes, Esqr., & Isabella Codrington, of Deadmarton, co. Gloucester	...	...	15 July	"

Robert Sowthern & Grace Issack, of p. Tirvyes Atteen [ <i>Acton Turville</i> ] ... ..	1 Feb.	170 <sup>3</sup>
Francis Sargent & Mary Brewer, both of Aldring- ton ... ..	7 Mar.	170 <sup>8</sup>
Thomas Hichins, of Berkly, & Ann Hichins, of She[r]ston ... ..	24 July	1710
Bawmon Holliday, of p. Tedbury, & Elizebeth Bennet, of p. Alderton ... ..	8 Feb.	171 <sup>0</sup>
Henry [—], of p. Tytherington, & Mary Hol- borrow, of p. Luckington, [ <i>sic, out of order</i> ]	1 Feb.	,,
Christopher Harrish & Elizebeth Lewis was married att [? Marnsley] ... ..	15 Jan.	? 171 <sup>1</sup>
William Cooper & Mary Lewis, of She[r]ston ...	29 Dec.	1712
Thomas Masien, of B[r]istoll, & Frances Hodges	6 July	1715
John Chapell & Hannah Amos ... ..	6 Feb.	171 <sup>7</sup>
Edward Dinch, of Tetbury, & Martha Hillier ...	8 Aug.	1718
John Glede, of p. Littleton Drue, & Sarah Osborn, of p. Alderton ... ..	22 Apr.	1721
Thomas Withers, of p. Alderton, & Elizabeth Jones, of p. Luckington ... ..	16 Apr.	1722
Joseph Clark & Jane Harris ... ..	17 Oct.	,,
Thomas Power, of p. Hullavington, & Frances Emberly, of p. Stanton Quinten ... ..	30 May	1724
Joseph Holborrow, of p. Sherston, & Betty Baker, of p. West Kinton ... ..	25 June	,,
Francis Prichard, of p. Biddeston, & Elizabeth Newman, of p. Alderton ... ..	28 Mar.	1727
Edmund Hort, of p. Sherston, & Alce Creew ...	— —	1729
Thomas Nickerson, of p. Pinkney, & Anne Norris, of p. Sherston ... ..	13 Dec.	,,
William Parry, gent., & Elizebeth Gore, gent. ...	21 Mar.	17 <sup>29</sup> <sub>30</sub>
Alexander Holborow & Elizabeth Gosmore, both of Sherston Magna ... ..	1 July	1731
Nathanell Davis & Hester Amos ... ..	25 Sept.	,,
Nicholas Iddols & Elizebeth Amos ... ..	18 Oct.	,,
Thomas Mash, of Opton, [ <i>Hawkesbury Upton</i> ], & Ma[r]tha Sanders ... ..	30 Oct.	,,
Thomas Lewis & Sarrah Neall ... ..	29 Jan.	173 <sup>2</sup>
Thomas Coxon & Catherine Hodges ... ..	12 Apr.	1737
William Milsum & Catherine Coxon, <i>lic.</i> ...	8 May	1739



John Witchell & Ann Hook was married by License at Nun[e]ton Church by Tatbury	20 Feb.	1744 <sup>3</sup>
Edward Henry Purcell, of p. St. Clement East Cheap, C. of London, & Elizabeth Peters, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	6 July	1745
Nathaniel Thompson, of p. Sherston, & Mary Iddolls ... ..	15 Sept.	1750
Robert Inning [Onion] & Sarah Burton ... [? 21] [Inning corrected to Onion.]	May	1751
Daniel Jaques & Mary Buckland, both of Grittle- ton, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	11 Sept.	1753
[This entry is repeated on p. 1 of Vol. II.]		

## VOLUME II.

William Curnock & Mary Ricketts ... ..	14 Oct.	1754
Samuel Curnock & Sarah Drew ... ..	28 Sept.	1756
Thomas Wicks & Hester Neems ... ..	11 Oct.	1758
James Clarke & Anna Wicks, of p. Luckington	11 Oct.	"
William Bishop & Catherine Drew ... ..	12 Apr.	1760
John Hobbs & Mary Hobbs, of p. L. Badminton	10 Aug.	1761
Samuel Clay Harvey, gent., of p. Cooling, Kent, & Henrietta Mariah Cooper, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	12 July	1762
Lewes Higgs, of p. Hawksbury, & Catherine Amos	3 May	1763
Samuel Barton & Ann Drew ... ..	21 May	1764
John Hathway & Hannah Amos ... ..	5 Feb.	1765
John Amos & Sarah Crum ... ..	6 May	1766
William Cowmeadow, of p. Newent, Gloucs., & Elizabeth Southwell ... ..	9 Oct.	1768
Thomas Hort & Jane Woodward ... ..	6 Nov.	"
Edward Hitchings, of p. Sherston, & Mary Lea, <i>lic.</i>	22 Feb.	1773
Thomas Smith & Sarah Silverthorne ... ..	21 Apr.	1774
James Clark & Eleanor Powell ... ..	8 Oct.	1775
Thomas Scutts & Sarah Cox ... ..	15 Oct.	"
James Milsum & Sarah Gay ... ..	2 Nov.	"
George Mallard & Sarah Matthews ... ..	1 Jan.	1776
Robert Jenkins & Mary Parsly ... ..	20 Apr.	1778
William Gardiner, of p. Wootton-under-edge, Glouc., & Jane Clark ... ..	29 Apr.	1781
John Walker, of p. Bisley, Glouc., & Ann Brooks	2 July	"
William Phelps & Mary Purnell ... ..	19 Nov.	"

Nicholas Morse, of p. Cam, Glouc., & Sarah Witchell, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	2 July	1782
Michael Gale, of p. Marshfield, Glouc., & Hester Ford ... ..	14 Oct.	,,
John Matthews & Sarah Clark ... ..	25 Aug.	1783
William Part & Ann Wickes ... ..	27 Oct.	1785
Daniel Hobbs & Hester Sage ... ..	12 Oct.	1786
George Chambers & Mary Evans ... ..	18 Dec.	,,
Joseph Mayer, of p. Poole, Wilts, & Anna Clark	28 May	1787
William Hornidge, of p. St. James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., & Frances Perfect, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	27 Dec.	,,
Thomas Fyfield [ <i>signs</i> Fifield] & Perina Roach	21 Apr.	1790
William Curnock & Mary Powell ... ..	11 July	,,
James Tovey, of p. Westerleigh, Glouc., & Betty Trotman ... ..	8 Nov.	,,
Robert Collins, of p. Didmarton, Glouc., & Mary Moss, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	15 Oct.	1791
William Neal & Sarah Causon ... ..	1 July	1792
Richard Mawl & Ruth Hobbs ... ..	31 Oct.	,,
Thomas Martin, of p. Luckington, & Elizabeth Golding ... ..	1 Nov.	,,
John Cooke, of p. Sherstone, & Harriet Bick ...	14 Oct.	1799
Aldam Comley & Prudence Smith ... ..	18 Dec.	1800
William Haynes & Elizabeth Barton ... ..	14 Sept.	1801
Francis Frome, of p. Kensington, Midd., & Frances Shute, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	5 Oct.	,,
William Wickes & Mary Phelps ... ..	23 Dec.	1802
George Prickter & Hester Jones ... ..	9 Nov.	1804
John Milsom & Ann Helleyar ... ..	24 June	1805
Samuel Barton & Hannah Drew ... ..	7 Mar.	1807
John Farmer & Phœbe Norton ... ..	30 Nov.	,,
Nathan Cosson & Sarah Gaize ... ..	6 Oct.	1808
John Jenkins & Sarah Part ... ..	12 Feb.	1809
John Rowland & Ann Hedges ... ..	5 Nov.	1810
Isaac Veesev, of p. Weston Birt, & Hannah Chambers ... ..	1 Apr.	1811
William Neal & Jane Causon ... ..	4 Aug.	,,
Mark Brookman, of p. W. Kington, & Sarah King	23 Sept.	,,
Jacob Heath & Rachell Hicces ... ..	14 Sept.	1812

# Marriages at Grittleton,

1573 to 1812.

NOTE.—The several Volumes of early Registers at Grittleton were some years ago carefully repaired by the late Canon Jackson, the well-known Wiltshire antiquary, who was at that time Rector of the neighbouring Parish of Leigh Delamere, and were consolidated into one volume. The Marriage entries have been transcribed by the Rev. W. Symonds, M.A., Vicar of Sherston, and by the present Rector of Grittleton, the Rev. C. N. Wyld, by whose kind permission they are printed, and who has kindly collated them with the original. The entries from 1573 to 1608 are reproduced *verbatim*, those after that date have been transcribed in the shorter form adopted by the Editors of this series.

1573.

Married the Thursday before the feast of all Sainctes, John Gatwen and Agnes Rimer.

1574.

Married the Sundaye before St. Andrewes daye, Willi'm Easton and Elizabeth Seele.

Married the Wednesday before St. Andrewes daye, John Bullock and Isabell Yonge.

Married the Sunday before the feast of the Purifycation of the Virgin Marye, Robert Sargeant and Joan Kinghcott.

1575 Non marryed this yeare.

1576.

Married the 3 of May, Willi'm Brewer and Joan Kilbery.

Married the Thursday before the Purificacon of the Virgin Mary, John White and Elenor Smyth.

1577 Married the 24 of August, John Willi'ms & Joan Holborough, widow.

[1578 to 1582 *No Marriages.*]

1583 Married the first of May, Christopher Bayly and Maude Sargine.

„ Married the 13 of Januarye, Richard Holborough and Ann Kylberye.

„ Married the 15 of Februarie, John Saunders and Elizabeth Spencer.

1584 Marryed the 18 of November, Thomas Kylberye & Joan Bullocke.

- 1584 Married the 5 of November, Richard Sargine and Elizabeth Gregorie.  
 [1585 to 1587 *No Marriages.*]
- 1588 Married the 21 of Maye, John Hardinge and Marie Wigmore.
- 1589 Married the 5 of November, John Gawen & Prudence Kylberie.
- 1590 Non married this yeare.
- 1591 Married the xi of June, John Kilberie and Johan Buy.  
 „ Married the first of Julye, John Filder & Elizabeth Nayle.  
 „ Married the 20 of September, John Sargent and Johan Heritts.
- 1592 Married the 28 of June, John Beames and Francis Bristow.
- 1593 Married the 8 of October, Edward Bristow, jun., and Johan Gawen.  
 „ Married the 14 of October, John Daye and Elyzabeth Nayle.
- 1594 Married the 27 of Maye, Robert Allwaye and Jillian Lane.
- 1595 Married the 10 of May, John Herbert and Margery Spencer.  
 „ Married the 19 of May, Richard Holborough & Margery Collyns.
- 1596 None married this yeare.
- 1597 Married the 25 of Aprill, Henrye Wotridge & Prudence Sargine.  
 „ Married the 2 of May, Rychard Fletcher & Allis Gingill.  
 „ Married the 29 of May, Jhon Nichole & Mary Gawene.
- 1598 Married the 12 daie of October, Richard Brewer and Elizabeth Custons.  
 „ Married the 17 of October, Robert Gawden & Ales Serjaunt.  
 „ Married, Ralf Huggins and Mary Smart, the 2 daie of November A° p'dic'o.  
 „ Married, Nicholas Bristoe & Elizabeth Sergeaunt, the 10 day of Januarie A° p'dic'o.
- 1599 None married this yere.
- 1600 Married the 28th of Aprill, beinge munday, John Kustance & Edith Askewe,

- 1601 Married the 12th of Maie, Nicholas Dudin, of Winterborne, com. Glouc', and Joan Sheile.  
 „ The ixth of August, the same yeare, was married Anthonie Webbe & Edith Bullocke.  
 „ Married the 17th of November, the same yeare, Rob'te Quarrell and Agnis Farre.  
 „ Married the same yeare, Januar. 28th, William Raynald and Alice Merick.
- 1602 Married the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Februarie, Thomas Coxe and Elsabeth Shipwaie.
- 1603 [None.]
- 1604 Married the xvj<sup>th</sup> of Januarie 1604, Giles Davies and Fraunces Manste.  
 „ Married the same yeare, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Februarie, John Gawen & Joane Maynard.
- 1605 Married the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1605, Thomas Leceiter and Elsabeth Tucker.  
 „ Married the same yeare, the third of June, John Brittaine and Sara Sergent.  
 „ Married the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Julie the same yeare, Richard Player & Margery Coller.  
 „ Married the same Novemb. 2j<sup>o</sup>, John Huggins and Joane Otridge.  
 „ Married the same yeare the xvj<sup>th</sup> of Januarie, Robert Milles and Agnis Jaques.  
*exhib. apud Devizes . . . . usq.'*
- 1606 Married the xxj<sup>th</sup> of May this yeare, John Starke and Joan Sargeant.
- 1607 Married the iiij<sup>th</sup> of June this yeare, Richard Hancocke and Alice Farr.  
 „ Married the 5<sup>th</sup> of November this yeare, Richard Jones & Prudence Gingell.
- 1608 Married the vi<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill this yeare, Benet Ware & Ellen Smart.  
 „ Married the 23<sup>th</sup> day of May, Henry Woatridge & Margaret Naile.

[No more Marriage entries till 1653.]

[Here follows "A Table of the Marriages, and their Publications," 1653-1658.]

Nicholas Green, of Westbury, Wilts, Esq., &  
Elizabeth White, wid., of G. ... .. 20 Feb. 165<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Moyses Bristow & Edithe Gregorie, both of G. 6 Mar. ,,

[Before Nicholas Green, Esq., J.P.]

[Witnesses: Josephe Jaquis, Richard Smart, & Roger Huckings, p'ishe Register of Gritlington.]

Thomas Bristow & Elisabeth Marton, both of p.

Gritlington ... .. 27 Mar. 1654

[Before Nich. Green, Esq., J.P., in the presence of Mathew Askew, Esacke Bristow, & Roger Huckings, Par. Reg.]

John Sargent, of G., & Anne Stevens, of p. Hul-

lavington ... .. 27 Mar. 1654

[Witnesses: John Stantone, John Stevenes, & Roger Huckings.]

Thomas Beser & Marie Sargent, both of p.

Castell Comb ... .. 17 Apr. 1654

[Witnesses: John Blacke, Thomas Costand, Edward Beser, & Roger Huckings, Par. Reg.]

Thomas Sargent & Marie, d. of Richard Browne 1 May 1654

[Witnesses: Richard Browne, Josephe Jaquis, & George Sargent.]

Jacob Woodman, of p. Lidalimor, & Marie

Benett, of G. ... .. 22 June 1654

[Before Wm. Shute, Esq., J.P. Witnesses: Peter Benett (father of Marie), John Smarte, & Roger Huckings.]

Ralphe Rogers & Sara Selbe, both of p. Bradford 18 Jan. 165<sup>4</sup>/<sub>8</sub>

[Witnesses: Wm. Rogers, Jos. Eyles, Anthony Bankstocke, & Wm. Kenell.]

Rice Houlbrow, of Little Badminton, in p.

Hawksbury, Gos., & Margeret Neale, of  
p. Luckington, Wilts ... .. 22 Feb. 165<sup>4</sup>/<sub>8</sub>

[Witnesses: Saml. Neall, father of Margeret, Thomas Withers, Josephe Jaquis.]

[Agreement between Thomas Bees, of G., & Jane Castell, of Broodhenton, Wilts, publ. 4, 11 & 18 Mar. 1654.]

Richard Marshe, of W. Kinton, & Anne Shipway,

of G. ... .. 26 Mar. 1655

[Witnesses: Robt. Shipway, John Jones, John Gawen, & Roger Huckings, Par. Reg.]

Samuell Browne, of Culloron [Colerne], & Hester

Huckings, of G. ... .. 4 June 1655

- [Before Nich. Green, Esq., J.P. Witnesses: Nich. Green, yonger, Roger Smarte, Rich. Browne, & Rog. Hucking.]  
 James Flower, of W. Lavington, & Susana Mayo,  
 of Polshot ... .. 30 July 1655  
 [Witnesses: Abraham Power, Wm. Mayo, John Sloper, John Cooke, & Roger Huckings, Par. Reg.]  
 John Ferris, of Sutton Benger, & Mary Boshop,  
 of Yaton Kenell ... .. 6 Aug. 1655  
 [Witnesses: William Boshop, Joseph Jaquis, & Roger Huckings, Par. Reg.]  
 [Agreement of marr. between Richard Jones, this p., & Joane Clarke, of p. of Little Badmenton, Glos., 9, 16, 23 Mar. 1655.]  
 Thomas Lawes, about the age of 22 years, &  
 Mary Copline, about the age of 26 years 22 May 1656  
 [Witnesses: John Jones, Peter Benett, Charels [*sic*] Perie, Robert Speckman, & Roger Huckings, Par. Reg.]  
 William Tanner, of G., & Sara Wicks, of p.  
 Nibly, Glos. ... .. 19 Nov. 1656  
 [Witnesses: Richard Weeks, father of Sara, John Ricketts, & Walter Bullocke.]  
 John Gowen & Jane Lawes, both of G. ... 27 Nov. 1656  
 [Witness: Henrie Lawes, brother to Jane, John Lawes, John Poulton, & Richard Jones.]  
 [Agreement of marriage between Samuell Sell, of G., & Mary Harris, p. Yatton Kennell, pub. 8, 15, and 22 Mar. 1656.]  
 John Stancome, of p. Lidalimor, & Sara Sargent,  
 of G. ... .. 1 May 1657  
 [Witnesses: Walter White, John Sargent, "her brother", & Joseph Jaquis.]  
 Edward Sell & Elnor Ashly, both of G. ... 2 Nov. 1657  
 [Before Nich. Green, J.P. Witnesses: Walter Bullocke, John Sargent, Thomas Austin, & Roger Huckings, Par. Reg.]  
 William Mursley, of Westerley, in the Countie  
 of Gloucester, and Elizabeth Everard, of  
 Michaels Keynton, in this Countie ... 12 Apr. 1658  
 [A contract of marriage betwixt John Bennet and Marie Lawes, both of this parish, publish'd in the Church 7, 13, and 20 June 1658.]  
 Joseph Jones, of G., widr., & Anne Brinkworth,  
 of Weston Birt, in the County of Glouster 21 Apr. 1663

Hener'[y], the sonne of Hener'[y] Pounset, of North Cadbury, in the County of Somerset, & Mary, the daughter of Phillip Tanner, of Rodburne, co. Wilts	... 27 Mar.	1665
John Hodson & Jane May	... 12 Nov.	"
Robert Wallis, of Hullavington, & Lydia, da. of Thos. Lane, of G.	... 24 Apr.	1666
Robert, son of Henry Drew, of Sherston Magna, & Sarah, da. of Elizabeth Tucker, of G., w.	17 Oct.	1667
Phillip Tanner & Mary Shipley	... 28 Oct.	"
John, son of Richard Browne, dec., & Grace, da. of Nich. Beese	... 28 Nov.	"
John Humphrey, jun., & Anne Fry, both of Castle Combe	... 28 Nov.	"
John Martyn & Elizabeth [———], both of Castle Combe	... 18 July	1669
John Buck, of Minchinhampton, Glouc <sup>s</sup> , gent., & Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Green, gent.	4 Nov.	"
Walter Hill, jun., & Susanna Jaques	... 1 May	1671
John Brewer, of Marshfield, & Hester Lessiter, of G.	6 Feb.	167 <sup>2</sup> <sub>3</sub>
Thomas Berry, of Castle Combe, & Edith Bristow, of Ley de la more	... 31 Mar.	1673
Thomas Organ, of Castle Combe, & Elizabeth Beames, of G.	... 28 Apr.	"
Gabriel Greeneman & Jane Tucker, both of G.	19 June	"
Ferdinando Bishop, of W. Keynton, & Anne Custance, of G., "married sometime y <sup>e</sup> latter end of this yeare"	... — —	[1673]
Simon Parr, of G., & Mary Young, of Lydelamore	30 May	1675
John Bennet, the younger, & Mary Wiles	... 2 Aug.	"
Joseph Beames & Mary Bristow, both of G.	... 4 Apr.	1676
John Bristow & Sarah Smart, both of G.	... 4 Apr.	"
John Lee & Elizabeth Brokenbrow	... 25 Apr.	1678
Abraham Huggins & Mary Parr	... 27 Apr.	1679
Thomas Browne & Grace Neal, both of G.	... 6 May	1688
Thomas Whatley & Temperance Serjeant, both of G., by Geor. Child, Procurat	... 29 Dec.	1689
James Bernard, clerk, Rector of Tormerton, co. Gloucester, & Mary Whetcombe, of Castle Combe, sp. <i>lic.</i>	... 10 Apr.	1690



Robert Hoskins, of Puckle Church, Glouc., & Grace, d. of John & Jane Gawing, of G.	21 Apr.	1690
Walter Hill, of G., & Elizabeth Power, of Hurlavington, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	25 Oct.	1691
Thomas Cullimore, of Slaughtenford, & Ruth Nicholls, of Ford, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	3 Nov.	1692
Thomas Brown, of Yate, Glouc., & Mary Woodman, of Sevington, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	12 June	1693
Benjamin White, of Wellow, Som., & Joan Allyn, of Slaughterford, Wilts ... ..	25 Mar.	1695
John Little & Jane Little, both of Biddestone	13 Apr.	1696
Richard Sarjeant & Joan Gay, of G. ... ..	10 Aug.	"
Thomas Cooper & Elizabeth Cullimore, both of Slaughterford, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	19 Oct.	"
Jn. Wheeler, of Calne, & Leah Harrell, of Biddestone ... ..	28 June [? ,]	
John Bigg & Jane Mash, both of Southstoke, Som. ... ..	25 Apr.	1698
William Marvel & Elizabeth Mash, both of Biddestone ... ..	25 Apr.	"
Richard Little & Mary Hort, both of Biddestone	11 July	"
William Noyes & Hannah Nowell, both of Biddestone ... ..	17 Jan.	1 <sup>699</sup> <sub>700</sub>
Richard Westfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth Hort, both of Biddestone, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	25 Jan.	"
Jonas Biddle, of Cawdle Green, Brimpsfield, Glouc., & Sarah Clarke, of Biddestone ...	14 Apr.	1700
Elias Light & Hannah Chapman, both of Bidstone	20 May	"
Benjamin Scott, of Chippenham, & Mary Swayne, of Melksham, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	18 July	"
John Allin, <i>alias</i> Chap, & Elizabeth Cullimore, both of Slaughterford ... ..	10 Oct.	"
Daniel Taylor, of Nettleton, & Mary Brown, of G.	21 Apr.	1701
John Swayne, of Melksham, & Rachel Nicholls, of Colern ... ..	23 Apr.	"
William Davis, of Bradford, & Mary Huggings, <i>lic.</i>	7 Dec.	"
John Ford & Martha Eyles, both of Bidstone ...	19 Apr.	1702
Stephen White & Israel Nowell, both of Bidstone	18 Oct.	"
Gifford Hulbert & Joan Chapman, both of Bidstone ... ..	31 Mar.	1703

Mr. Thomas Shute, Rector of Iron Acton, Glouc., & Mrs. Sarah Richmond, of Marleborough, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	15 July	1703
Francis Little & Mary Ouldiss, both of Bidstone	1 Nov.	"
John Brokenbrow & Elizabeth Husday ...	25 May	1704
Mr. Jonah Shute, of Bristoll, & Mrs. Alice Richmond, of G., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	24 Sept.	1705
Henry Bristow & Elizabeth Russell, both of Bidstone ... ..	25 Mar.	1706
Richard Pitt & Ann Little, both of Bidstone ...	13 Apr.	1707
Moses Tanner & Mary Smith, both of Bidstone	16 Apr.	"
Edward Bristow & Lucy Bristow, both of Bid- destone ... ..	3 Nov.	"
William Fry & Hester Brown ... ..	11 Jan.	170 <sup>7</sup> <sub>8</sub>
Tho. Caines & Anne Fletcher ... ..	15 Jan.	"
William Nicholls & Sarah Hall ... ..	19 Apr.	1708
Christopher Prewat & Mary Little ... ..	2 May	1709
William Jaques & Mary Scott ... ..	6 Feb.	17 <sup>10</sup> <sub>11</sub>
William May & Mary Gardner ... ..	10 May	1711
William Evans, junr., & Eliz. Wigmore ... ..	24 Oct.	"
Tho. Fricker & Anne Holloway ... ..	24 Apr.	1712
Capt. Stephen Courtney & Mrs. Susanna Hollidge	13 July	"
James Fricker & Eliz. Lluellin ... ..	13 Apr.	1713
Jacob Davis & Sarah Beven ... ..	14 June	"
Edward Farr & Sarah Perry ... ..	4 Oct.	"
John Bristow & Jane Hort ... ..	23 Nov.	"
Tho. Pinnell & Ruth Edwards ... ..	24 Apr.	1714
Tho. Atwood & Jane Wickham ... ..	28 Oct.	"
Benjamin Fricker & Lucy Harry ... ..	25 Apr.	1715
John Chrisp. & Elizabeth Darke ... ..	3 Nov.	"
Richard Eaton & Mary Pitt ... ..	9 June	1717
Mr. Giles Pyke & Mrs. Elizabeth Wiltshire, <i>lic.</i>	27 Jan.	17 <sup>17</sup> <sub>18</sub>
Tho. Beezer & Sarah Adams, both of Slaughterford	20 Apr.	1718
James Hud & Mary West, both of Biddestone	20 July	"
William Cottle & Eliz. Collet, both of Bradford	15 Feb.	"
[No more Marriages till 1727, but an entry here states that John Stancombe & Jane May, both of G., were married at Hullington, 16 Apr. 1721.]		
John Bennett, of Bristol, & Mrs. Priscilla Wilshur, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	14 Jan.	172 <sup>7</sup> <sub>8</sub>

John Wormwood & Hannah Gay	...	...	1 May	1729
Thomas Hill & Sarah Sainsbury	...	...	3 Apr.	1730
William May & Mary Fry	...	...	3 Oct.	1732
William Gray & Elizabeth Haywood, both of Norton	...	...	25 May	1735
Daniel Deverell, of Limply Stoke, & Elizabeth Allen (otherwise Chap), of Slaughterford	...	...	15 Feb.	1735 <sup>5</sup>
Richard Brooks, of p. Grittleton, & Jane Moore, of p. Hullington	...	...	6 Jan.	17 <sup>39</sup> <sub>40</sub>
Charles Hunter & Elizabeth Alexander	...	...	30 Sept.	1743
Samuel Spragg, of p. Hilperton, & Mary Gay, of G.	...	...	26 Mar.	1744
Charles Broom, of p. Church Yatton, & Betty Allaways, of p. Chippenham	...	...	20 Apr.	1747
John Hanks, of Devizes, & Anne Messiter	...	...	— —	1748 <sup>8</sup>
John Buckland & Anne May	...	...	6 Apr.	1749
Thomas Brockenbrow & Hannah Smart, both of G., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Feb.	1754

[Here begins the register-book for Marriages conformable to the Act of King George II.]

[Where no parish is mentioned, the parties were of Grittleton.]

Honour Fry, of Castle Combe, & Betty Milner	...	...	24 Apr.	1757
James Light & Betty Brown, of p. Hullavington	...	...	9 Apr.	1758
Thomas Brown & Sarah Stanbourn	...	...	23 Apr.	1759
William Brokenbrow, of St. Peter and St. Paul, Bath, & Anne Wigmore	...	...	7 Oct.	„
John Farr & Betty Greenman	...	...	18 Jan.	1761
John Ball & Eleanor Woland	...	...	5 Apr.	„
William White, of Painswick, & Anne Brooks	...	...	19 Feb.	1763
Thomas Snell, of Littleton Drew, & Sarah Far	...	...	13 Oct.	„
Richard Pope, of Laycock, & Elizabeth Light	...	...	7 Oct.	1765
Joshua Tavenner, of Church Yatton, & Betty Cowley	...	...	29 Sept.	„
Samuel Smith, of St. Mary's, Marlborough, & Sarah Wells	...	...	18 Jan.	1766
Jacob Buckland & Sarah Gale	...	...	6 May	„
Walter Brokenbrow, b., & Mary May, sp., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 May	„
Solomon Ponting, b., & Susan Ball	...	...	12 Oct.	1767
Thomas Wear, of Tetbury, & Jane Howitt	...	...	22 Oct.	„
John Farr, of Castle Combe, & Betty Sargeant	...	...	18 May	1768
Joseph May & Lydia Hewitt, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 July	„

Lawrence Edwards, of Yatton Kennell, & Mary Gale	...	...	...	...	28 Nov.	1768
Joseph Ayliffe & Betty Watts	...	...	...	...	9 July	1769
William Barnat, of Lyttleton Drew, & Anne Farr	...	...	...	...	29 Mar.	1770
Joseph Brown & Anna Roach, of Nettleton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	...	28 Nov.	1773
William Merchant, of Leighterton, & Mary Craddock	...	...	...	...	9 Oct.	1774
William Beard, of Widcombe and Lyncombe, Som., & Mary Clevening, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	...	15 Feb.	1776
Richard Moseley, of Upton-on-Severn, & Sarah Plummer, <i>lic.</i>	..	...	...	...	19 Feb.	„
Alexander Fry & Margaret Clift	...	...	...	...	9 May	„
John May & Anne Davis	...	...	...	...	19 Aug.	„
Richard Brunson & Sarah Miles	...	...	...	...	1 Feb.	1778
James Gale & Mary Plummer	...	...	...	...	11 May	„
Anthony Cook & Sarah Brooks	...	...	...	...	6 July	„
John Loveday & Rachael Sargent	...	...	...	...	6 Oct.	„
Abraham Huggins & Susanna Lovelock	...	...	...	...	18 Jan.	1779
Robert Daniel & Sarah Ayliffe, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	...	3 Feb.	„
William Creed & Anne Buckland	...	...	...	...	25 Apr.	„
John Everey & Mary Snell	...	...	...	...	6 Aug.	1780
James Light & Betty Ford, of Biddiston	...	...	...	...	24 Dec.	„
Thomas Hawker & Anne Savage	...	...	...	...	17 July	1781
William Lovelock & Margaret Oakford	...	...	...	...	23 July	„
John Smart, of Great Badminton, & Rachel Light	...	...	...	...	25 Feb.	1782
James Hudd, of Castle Combe, & Ruth Lessiter	...	...	...	...	9 Dec.	„
Thomas Ayliffe & Hester Hewett	...	...	...	...	12 July	1784
John Wesson & Tryphosa Loveday	...	...	...	...	4 Oct.	„
John Moffatt, Esq., & Sarah Severn, <i>lic.</i>	..	...	...	...	29 Oct.	„
Humphry Messiter & Sarah Hewett, of Cripple Gate, London, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	...	3 Dec.	„
Richard Pocock, w., of Chippenham, & Mary Cripps, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	...	14 July	1785
William Evans, of Sherston, & Jane Pennell	...	...	...	...	14 Feb.	1786
Robert Ball & Mary Ashton	...	...	...	...	27 May	1787
Jeremiah Hinton & Ann Gingell, w.	...	...	...	...	23 Dec.	„
William Hancock & Jane Gale	...	...	...	...	18 May	1788
Jeffrey Loveday & Hannah Harris	...	...	...	...	12 June	„
Thomas Hort, of Kington St. Michael, & Nodya Lissiter	...	...	...	...	2 Feb.	1789

Joseph Snell & Ann Tavinnor	...	...	19 Feb.	1789
Robert Gay & Elizabeth Stiles	...	...	2 July	"
Joseph Ayliffe & Ann Snell	...	...	8 July	"
Charles Sutton, of Yatton Keynell, & Mary Brokenbrow	...	...	22 July	"
Jacob Gingell & Mary Lovelock	...	...	22 July	"
John Avery & Betty Martin	...	...	12 Sept.	1790
Thos. Dick, of p. Box, & Hannah Wheeler	...	...	25 Oct.	1791
Robert Ball & Martha Light	...	...	29 Oct.	1792
John Cook, of Alderton, & Ann Lovelock	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Robert Smith & Ann Milsam	...	...	11 Apr.	1793
Thos. Gibbs & Mary Gingell	...	...	13 Feb.	1794
Seymour Tarrant, of Hannington, & Mary Wellman	...	...	26 Apr.	"
William Lane, w., of St. Mary, Stratford Bow, Middx., & Susanna Pollock, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 May	"
Thomas Lovelock, of Poole, Wilts, & Betty Gingell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Dec.	"
John Lovelock & Ann Gingell	...	...	17 Feb.	1795
James Light & Ann Gregory	...	...	24 Sept.	"
Thomas Smith & Sarah Messiter, w.	...	...	20 June	1796
James Hancock & Elizabeth Gingell	...	...	7 Jan.	1797
John Bridgman & Sarah Brown	...	...	7 Jan.	"
Jacob Wicks, of Hullavington, & Mary Greenman	...	...	23 Aug.	"
Thos. Huse, of Wootton Bassett, & Martha Holmes, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Nov.	"
James Davis, of West Kington, & Jane Lawrence	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Robert Broome, of North Wraxall, & Elizth. May	...	...	4 Feb.	1798
Edward Parsons & Ruth Hancock	...	...	19 Jan.	1799
John Skottowe, of Chesham Park, Bucks, & Sarah Pollock, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Feb.	"
John Shellard, of Old Sodbury, & Mary Marsh	...	...	9 May	"
William Ralph & Elizabeth Light	...	...	25 May	"
James Hancock & Ann Porter	...	...	22 July	"
Giles Long, of Tormarton, & Hester Humphreys	...	...	28 Oct.	"
John Porter, of Leighdelamere, & Hester White, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 June	1800
John Tilly & Martha Lock	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Thos. Gale & Elizabeth May, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Mar.	1802
Ebenezer Clark & Elizth. Owen	...	...	29 Apr.	"
Thos. Willoughby, of Nymphsfield, & Mary Bennett	...	...	27 May	"
William Stratton, of Brinkworth, & Sarah Allen, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Dec.	"

James Brokenbrow & Anne Cue	...	...	24 Apr.	1803
John Beems & Mary Hammond	...	...	13 Oct.	"
John Deverell, of Sherston, & Sarah Chandler, <i>lic.</i>			31 May	1804
John Brown & Ann Burgman	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Thos. Knapp & Mary Back	...	...	16 June	1805
Robert Beames & Mary King	...	...	10 Feb.	1806
George Coals & Sarah Chandler	...	...	20 Oct.	"
William Cary & Elizabeth Huggins	...	...	28 Aug.	1807
Jacob Vines & Elizabeth Hewitt, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Feb.	1808
Robert Seager, of Trowbridge, & Mary Pegler			14 Apr.	"
John Kimber & Hester Barnard	...	...	12 May	"
Richard Young, of Tetbury, & Ann Mosely, <i>lic.</i>			9 Aug.	"
Joseph Tanner, of Marshfield, & Elizth. Jones			20 Feb.	1809
James Seems, of West Kington, & Ann Brown, w.			14 Jan.	1810
William Bailey, of Leighdelamere, & Hannah Beard	...	...	15 Feb.	"
William Harper & Mary Ann Goddard	...	...	19 May	"
Jesse Willis & Jane Jenkins, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Sept.	"
Thos. Noad & Mary Ayliffe	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Thos. Cripps, of Charlton, & Ann Gingell	...	...	8 Nov.	"
George Brown, Esq., of the Inner Temple, London, & Hannah Roberts, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Feb.	1811
James Lane, of Hullavington, & Sarah Mosely			25 Mar.	"
James Box & Mary Ann Fry	...	...	22 Apr.	"
William Ralph & Mary Broom	...	...	11 June	"
Isaac Baker & Rebecca Bridgman	...	...	20 Sept.	"
Richard Grimes, of Mirfield, York, & Sarah Vines, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 May	1812

# Marriages at Leigh Delamere,

1735 to 1812.

NOTE.—The following memorandum of the late Canon Jackson, copied from the earliest Register now known to be in existence, will explain the condition of the Registers as he found them on his appointment to the Rectory of this parish in 1845, and their present condition. It need only be added that the entries are so irregular, in spite of Canon Jackson's care in re-arranging the leaves of the new book, that it has been thought advisable to print them here in chronological order, and to insert notes of anything requiring explanation.

A further memorandum, also Canon Jackson's, quoting from a MS. of Thomas Gore the antiquary, who died in 1684, refers to the marriage of Martha, 2nd dau. of Ed. Gore, Esq., and Anthony, son and heir of Thos. Gearing, of Sheerston Parva or Pinckney, Esq., at Leigh Delamere, on 22 Sept. 1608, "as appears by the Register Book of that parish", and thus gives proof of the existence of an earlier Register.

These transcripts were kindly made by the Rev. W. Wynn-Lloyd while he was Rector of Leigh Delamere, and have been collated with the original.

"Owing to the non-residence of any Rector or Curate for a great number of years, the older Registers of the parish have been most irregularly kept.

"There is no entry before the year 1711 [page 5, top]. \* \* \*  
At page 9 I found a piece of a page cut out. The entries are made without much order, in some places, and in others is much scribbling, writings of parish clerks, or anybody else, all showing the greatest slovenliness and neglect.

"As pages 3 and 4 contain a series of entries of the Browning family, page 5 the like of the Millard family, and page 6 the like of Tayler and Milner, chiefly in one and the same writing, and apparently written all at once, and as page 7 is headed with the *year* a little methodically, it is not unlikely, that about that time some person collected or copied from other sources, perhaps from some older books, all that could be got together, intending to commence a more regular system.

"In 1845, when I became Rector, the state of the old Books was as follows:—

"There were three old Registers in shabby condition, one of them containing only two pages of writing.

"The oldest of all contained pages 3 to 20 now in this present vol., it had only a ragged brown pasteboard cover.

"Page 21 was a single leaf lying loose in the Register chest. Pages 25-52 inclusive, made up the second book, viz., at one end of it pages 25-36, and the other pages 37-52. It was bound in rough brown calf, and was about a quarter full.

- "Leaves 55 and 57 (of this vol.) were the whole contents of a 3rd book, '55' being at the beginning and '57' at the end. The binding was the cover now used for this vol.
- "I took out the contents of the three Books, arranged and numbered the pages, and had them bound up in one volume.
- "At the end [pages 59 and 60] have been introduced, upon an extra leaf, a few entries of Marriages relating to Leigh Delamere families, which I met with in the Registers of neighbouring parishes.
- "And at page 60 is a copy of a fly-leaf of an old family Bible in the possession of Miss Elizabeth Browning, now the sole survivor of that family in the parish.
- "This volume commences A.D. 1711, and ends A.D. 1812. From the year 1813 the new Registers have been kept with regularity.
- "The older entries [*i.e.*, all in the present volume] having been made so irregularly, I have made in a separate book, an index, both to this, and the whole of the Parish Registers, in which both the particular year of each Baptism, Marriage and Burial, and also the vol. and page may be found.
- "The Index is deposited in the Parish Register chest.

"J. E. JACKSON,

"Rector of Leigh Delamere, 12th Nov. 1850."

Charles Shingles & Mary Woodman	...	24 Dec.	1735
John Pearce & Rachel Banks	... ..	4 Oct.	1736
James Little, of p. Biddestone, & Mary Holder, of L. D.	... ..	27 May	1738
Joseph Jaques, of p. Sutton Benger, & Jane May, of p. Grittleton	... ..	29 July	1739
William Marsh, of p. Tormarton, & Hesther Farr, of p. Grittleton	... ..	11 May	1740
William Edwards, of Thickwood [Colerne], & Sarah Browning, of Seventon in L. D.	... ..	21 May	1745
Richard Hunt, of p. Wotten under Edge, & Abigail Rimel, of L. D.	... ..	23 Sept.	"
James Browning & Betty Jaques	... ..	28 Mar.	1748
[ <i>Note.</i> — <i>Two inches have been cut off the bottom of this page.</i> ]			
James & Betty Browning	... ..	28 Mar.	1748
[ <i>Entered on p. 22 ; apparently a repetition of the previous entry on p. 10.</i> ]			
Francis Greenaway & Sarah Edwards, of Thick- wood [Colerne]	... ..	26 Mar.	—

[*Note.*—*This page has been mutilated by the cutting away of a third out of the centre, the space being filled up with paper, on which*



is a note by Canon Jackson, fixing the date of the above entry as probably 1749.]

John Field & Jane Gregory, both of L. D.	...	15 Apr.	1754
James Milner & Susannah Harris, of p. Badminton	...	16 Mar.	1755
John Pearse & Jane Harris	... ..	12 Dec.	1756
John Gardiner, of p. Combe, & Elizabeth Ches- terman, of L. D.	... ..	5 Jan.	1758
John Sergeant [ <i>signed</i> Sargent], of p. Hullaving- ton, & Mary Browning, <i>lic.</i>	.. ...	29 Jan.	„
William Drewett, of p. Cullern, & Elinor Browning, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	21 Oct.	1759
William Beard, of p. Yatton Keynell, & Edith Lane, of L. D., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8 May	1760
John North & Mary Hunt	... ..	21 Feb.	1762
Richard Pearse & Betty Melsum, both of L. D.	...	18 Apr.	„
Richard Browning, of L. D., & Sarah Ritchings, of p. Westport, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	21 Mar.	1763
Thomas Smith & Rachel Taylor, both of L. D., <i>lic.</i>	...	8 Apr.	1764
William Stiles & Sarah Pearce, both of L. D.	...	9 Apr.	1765
John Fricker & Mary Shingles	... ..	19 Apr.	1766
Richard Browning, of L. D., & Mary Lane, of p. Kington, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9 Jan.	1769

[*The above entry appears on the same page as, and precedes, that of* 15 Apr. 1754.]

Richard Smith, of p. Calne, labourer, & Mary Millener, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8 June	1770
Richard Owen & Sarah Escott, of L. D.	... ..	14 Oct.	1771
Michael Salter, of p. Kington St. Michael, & Mary Gingel	... ..	9 May	1780
William Jones, of p. Grittleton, & Dinah Pearce	...	24 Oct.	1781
Richard Browning & Sarah Porter, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	2 May	1782
John Baily & Elizabeth Matthews	... ..	29 Oct.	[—]

[*This entry has no year in the date, but it appears on the same page as the two next.*]

Thomas Smith, of p. Yatton Keynell, & Rebecca Milliner	.. ...	8 Feb.	1783
John Pearce & Elizabeth Horseman	... ..	12 May	„
John Baily & Ann Jelfs	... ..	1 Dec.	1784
Henry Gardner, of p. Chippenham, & Mary Pearce	... ..	30 Oct.	1786

Robert Smith & Sarah Pearce [signed Sarah Smith] ... ..	29 June	1789
William Newman, of p. Langley Burrell, & Elizabeth Miles ... ..	7 Oct.	1790
James Booy, of p. Grittleton, & Elizabeth Harris	18 Oct.	"
Edward Stiles & Mary Fry ... ..	26 Apr.	1792
Walter Brokenbrow, of p. Grittleton, & Elizabeth Porter ... ..	30 Sept.	1793
Henry Young, of p. Slaughterford, & Elizabeth Tanner ... ..	17 Oct.	"
William Warner, of p. Kington St. Michael, & Mary Woodman ... ..	8 Dec.	1794
Isaac Turk, of p. Grittleton, & Ann Porter, <i>lic.</i>	7 Feb.	1797
Joseph Brown, of p. Norton, & Ann Whiting ...	10 June	1798
John Power Weare, of p. Shipton Moyne, & Sarah Wilkins ... ..	25 Mar.	1799
[On the same page as the entry of 7 Feb. 1797.]		
John Warner & Mary Alsop, of p. Kington St. Michael ... ..	7 Apr.	"
John Whiting & Jane Stiles ... ..	11 June	"
[On the same page as the entry of 27 Oct. 1800.]		
Edward Cook, of p. Dodington, & Ann Pearce, of p. Tormarton ... ..	17 Nov.	"
John Clack, of p. Broughton Gifford, & Ann Lane	14 Apr.	1800
Thomas Berry & Mary Browning, <i>lic.</i> ...	27 Oct.	"
Edward Booy, of p. Castle Combe, & Letitia Jones ... ..	3 Sept.	1801
John Porter & Harriet Porter, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	25 Nov.	1802
Thomas Rowles, of p. Kington St. Michael, & Ann Stiles ... ..	17 July	1803
James Wallis & Betty Godsell ... ..	13 Jan.	1804
Joseph Berry & Elizabeth Blanch, of p. Iron Acton, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	28 Aug.	1805
Robert Gough, of p. Hilmarton, & Sarah Wiltshire, <i>lic.</i> [signed Wilsheare] ... ..	5 June	1809
Jacob Isaac, of p. Kington St. Michael, & Elizabeth Trueman ... ..	15 Feb.	1810
Daniel Race Godfrey, clerk, & Maria Ward, of p. Bath Hampton, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	25 Mar.	1812